

3 1761 116503863

YD

YL

C 14

L. P. S.

SUPPLEMENT
TO
LIBRARY CATALOGUE
—
1893.

as
Government
Publications

CA
YL
-C14

INDEX

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

IN

ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM
FEBRUARY 10TH, 1892, TO JANUARY 10TH, 1893.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY



OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1893

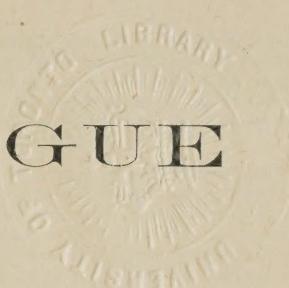
Govt. Doc.
Can
P

Canada: Parliament. Library
Annual Supplement 1892/93

J.P. O'Donnell.

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU



DE LA

CATALOGUE

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

MATIÈRE ET ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA BIBLIOTHÈQUE
DEPUIS LE 10 FÉVRIER 1892 JUSQU'AU 10 JANVIER 1893.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



51338/2
17

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR S. E. DAWSON, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS-EXCELLENTE
MAJESTÉ LA REINE.

1893

RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT
RESPECTING THE
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested ; and who shall be required to report to the House through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon ; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarian; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection ; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarian.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

RÈGLEMENTS
CONCERNANT LA
BIBLIOTHÈQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité ; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures, P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi ; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admise à la discréption du Bibliothécaire, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois ; de plus il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence ou ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emprunté au siège du Gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précédent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance :

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des Chambres de la bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT

OF THE

JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

REPORT OF THE JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT.

The joint librarians of Parliament have the honour to report as follows for the year 1892.

During the recess the Department of Public Works acting on the recommendation of the Library Committee introduced the electric light into the library. It is hoped that this will be found to be an improvement, giving better light, less heat, and rendering the upper galleries more accessible during the evenings.

The shelves in the Canadian section having become overcrowded, the librarians have resolved to give that section more room by removing the French Belles Lettres to other quarters in the library.

A considerable number of old Canadian newspapers and works out of print have been added to the library since the last session.

The librarians have taken advantage of the large number of valuable books published during the Columbian Centennial period, to secure the best works on the discovery and early history of America.

Efforts were made during the year to extend the exchange list of the library with British colonies and the States of the American Union, and the Department of Colonial and State Documents, though not without gaps, is in a condition of practical usefulness.

The department devoted to trade statistics, trade publications, and reports of Chambers of Commerce has received its usual additions and will be found serviceable to members.

A copy of the rules adopted by the Library Committee at its last meeting has been sent to each member; and a placard containing them has been placed in each alcove. These rules, if followed, will have the effect of rendering the library more useful to Parliament.

The list of donations to the library during the year is attached hereto. Among the noticeable items is the valuable medal presented by the City of London in commemoration of the visit of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of Germany.

The list of copyrights is appended hereto.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, G.L.
MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, P.L.

The LIBRARY, 26th January, 1893.

RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES CONJOINTS DU PARLEMENT.

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de présenter le rapport suivant pour l'année 1892.

Pendant la vacance, le département des travaux publics, d'après la recommandation du comité de la bibliothèque, a posé un appareil de lumière électrique dans la bibliothèque. Il y a lieu d'espérer que ce changement aura pour bons résultats de donner une meilleure lumière, moins de chaleur et de rendre les galeries d'un accès plus facile pendant les séances de nuit.

Pour remédier à l'encombrement de la section canadienne les bibliothécaires ont décidé de transférer les Belles Lettres françaises à une autre partie de la bibliothèque et d'affecter ce local aux besoins de cette section.

Un nombre considérable de vieux journaux et d'ouvrages devenus rares ont été ajoutés à la bibliothèque depuis la dernière session.

Les bibliothécaires ont profité de la publication de nombreux ouvrages de valeur à l'occasion du centenaire de la découverte de l'Amérique, pour se procurer les meilleurs d'entre eux.

Ils se sont aussi appliqués à augmenter le service des échanges de la bibliothèque avec les colonies britanniques et les Etats de l'Union Américaine ; et la section des documents coloniaux et impériaux, sinon complète, est dans un état d'utilité pratique.

On a ajouté à la section consacrée aux statistiques du commerce, et aux rapports des chambres de commerce toutes les publications récentes afin de faciliter les recherches que les députés pourraient faire.

Une copie des règlements adoptés par le comité de la bibliothèque, à sa dernière réunion, a été envoyée à chaque député et une carte contenant les mêmes règlements a été affichée dans chacune des sections. Leur mise en pratique aura pour effet de rendre la bibliothèque plus utile aux députés.

Une liste des dons faits à ce département pendant la vacance est annexée au présent rapport. Un des plus importants est la belle médaille présentée par la ville de Londres en souvenir de la visite de Sa Majesté l'Empereur d'Allemagne.

Une liste des ouvrages déposés en vertu de la loi qui protège la propriété littéraire accompagne aussi ce rapport.

Le tout respectueusement soumis,

A. D. DECELLES, B.G.
MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT.

Hon. J. W. Almon, Senator :

A Provincial note of New Jersey for £6, date 1759.

Hon. A. E. Botsford, Senator :

Memoir of Le Baron Botsford, M.D., by his niece.

J. G. Dalton, Esq., the author :

Lyra Bicyclica, Sixty Poets on the Wheel.

Geo. M. Dawson, Esq.:

Notes on certain implements from Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, by
A. McKenzie. 4 copies.

L. G. Desjardins, Ecr., don de l'auteur :

Considérations sur l'annexion, 1892.

Les Rév. Pères Oblats :

Relations des Missions, 1869-1871. 21 vols.

Lieut.-Colonel T. C. Scoble :

Ontario Rifle Association Reports, 1869, 1870 and 1871.

American Bankers' Association :

Proceedings for 1891.

Baltimore Flour and Corn Exchange :

Proceedings for 1892.

Belfast Chamber of Commerce :

Report for 1892.

Buffalo Merchants' Exchange :

Report for 1891.

Canadian Pacific Railway Office :

Map showing the C.P.R. route around the world.

Canadian Society of Civil Engineers :

Transactions for 1891.

Chicago Board of Trade :

Report for 1891.

Detroit Board of Trade :

Report for 1891.

Grand Trunk Railway :

Directors' Report for 1892.

Law Society, Ontario :

Bronze Medal awarded to students.

City of London :

Bronze medal commemorating the visit of the Emperor of Germany to the city in July, 1891.

Minneapolis Board of Trade :

Report for 1891.

National Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

National Prohibition Committee, New York :

Prohibition, the principle, the policy and the party.

Is License Constitutional?

The coming conflict, a plea for Prohibition.

Handbook of Prohibition.

Warp and Woof, or new frames in old pictures.

"The Junior" a Monthly Prohibition Journal for 1891.

Leaflets on Prohibition, 1890-92.

New York Produce Exchange :

Report, 1891-92.

New York Chamber of Commerce :

Portrait Gallery Report.

Portland Chamber of Commerce :

Report for 1891.

Royal Colonial Institute :

Proceedings, vol. 23, for 1891-92.

Royal Military College Club :

Reference Book, 1892.

Royal Society of Canada :

Report for 1891.

St. Paul Chamber of Commerce :

Report for 1892.

San Francisco Produce Exchange :

Report for 1892.

The Smithsonian Institution :

Catalogue of Pre-historic works east of the Rocky Mountains.

Omaha and Ponka Letters.

Bibliography of the Algonquin Language.

Bibliography of the Athapascan Languages.

Report for 1890.

Trinity University, Toronto :

Calendar for 1892.

Toronto City :

Report City Engineer, 1891.

Toronto University :

Calendar of the University for 1892-93.

Scott, J. T., Conditions of Female Labour in Ontario.

Toronto School of Practical Science. Papers read before the Engineering Branch.

Wentworth Historical Society, Hamilton :

Journal of Transactions for 1892.

Winnipeg Board of Trade :

Report for 1892.

Winnipeg Grain and Produce Exchange :

Report for 1891.

Government of Germany :

Parliamentary Papers (in German) 1890-1892, 31 vols.

Imperial Government :

Hansard, vols. (n. s.) vols. 2-7.

Commons Journal, vol. 146.

Lords Journal, vol. 123.

— Papers, 1890, 69 vols.

Bulletins and other State Intelligence, 1891.

Statistical abstract for the Kingdom, the Colonies and India.

Blue Books for 1892.

Trade Reports, 1891.

Argentine Republic :

Blue Books in Spanish, 1890-91.

Assam, Province of :

Report on Forest administration.

Bahamas :

Laws, 1872.

British Columbia :

Assembly Journals, 1892.

Official Gazette, 1891.

Sessional Papers, 1892.

Statutes, 1892.

Cape of Good Hope :

Acts, 1891.

Appendix to Votes, 1891.

Statistical Register, 1891.

Votes and Proceedings, 1891.

Grenada :

Blue Books for 1891.

India :

North-west Territories and Oudh Code, 1892.

Hong Kong :

Blue Book, 1891.

Sessional Papers, 1891.

Jamaica :

Blue Book for 1891-92.

Handbook for 1892.

Leeward Islands :

Blue Book, 1891.

Manitoba :

Revised Statutes, 1891. — copies.

Statutes, 1892.

Journals, 1892.

Official Gazette, 1891.

New Brunswick :

Official Gazette, 1891.

Laws, 1892.

Journals Legislative Council, 1891.

do do Assembly, 1891.

Bulletin of the Natural History Society, No. 11.

Newfoundland :

Journals Legislative Assembly, 1891.

New South Wales :

Statutes, 1891-2.

Journals Legislative Assembly, 1890-91.

Debates, 1891-2, vols. 52-58.

Votes and Proceedings, 1890.

New Zealand :

Census, 1891.

Debates, vols. 70-74.

Statistical Report, 1890.

Journals of the Council, 1891.

do House of Representatives, 1891

Appendix to do do 1891. 4 vols.

Statutes, 1891.

North-west Territories :

Report Board of Education, 1891.

Ordinances, 1891-92.

Official Gazette, 1891.

Nova Scotia :

Official Gazette, 1891.

Laws, 1892.

Nova Scotia—Continued.

- Council and Assembly Debates, 1892.
 ——— Journals, 1890–91.
 Assembly Journals, 1891.

Ontario :

- Official Gazette, 1891.
 Sessional Papers, 1891–92.
 Statutes, 1892.
 Journals, 1892.
 Agricultural Report, 1891.
 Education Report, 1891.
 Report Bureau of Industries, 1890.

Prince Edward Island :

- Official Gazette, 1891.
 Statutes, 1892.
 Debates, 1891.
 Assembly Journals, 1892.

Quebec :

- Official Gazette, 1891.
 Statutes, 1892.
 Journals, 1892.
 Index to the Journals Legislative Assembly, 1867–87.

Queensland :

- Statutes, 1891.
 Parliamentary Debates, vols. 63–65.

St. Lucia :

- Census for 1891.
 Ordinances, 1891.

South Australia :

- Acts, 1891.

Université Laval :

- Annuaire pour 1892–93.

Victoria :

- Acts, 1891.
 Debates, vols. 66–68.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1891.

The Government of the United States :

- | | | |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| Sessional Papers, 1888–89. | 4 vols. | |
| do | 1889–90. | 28 vols. |
| do | 1890–91. | 21 vols. |
| do | 1891–92. | 8 vols. |

Quarterly Report Bureau of Statistics, 1890–91.

Statistical Abstract, 1891.

The Government of the United States—Concluded.

- Commercial Relations, vols. 34–35.
- Report on Commercial Arrangements with other Countries, 1892
- Inter-State Commerce Commission, 1891.
- Commerce and Navigation Report, 1891.
- Customs Regulations, 1892.
- Report on Retail Prices and Wages.
- Congressional Record, vol. 23. 8 vols.
- Secretary of the Treasury Report, 1891.
- Chief of Engineers Report, 1891. 6 vols.
- Supervising Architect Report, 1891.
- Geodetic Survey of United States Coast, 1890.
- Report on Geographic Names, 1890–91.
- Geological Survey, vol. 9.
- do Montana and adjacent territories.
- Supplement to the Revised Statutes of the United States
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1875.
- Drill Regulations United States Army.
- Army Register, 1892.
- Report on Animal Industry, 1889–90.

State of Connecticut :

- Law Reports, vol. 61.
- State Register, 1892.

State of Illinois :

- Coal Statistics, 1891.

State of Kansas :

- Law Reports, vol. 48.
- Labour Report, 1891.
- Biennial Reports. 4 vols.

State of Kentucky :

- Constitution of the Commonwealth.
- Law Reports, vol. 89.

State of Maine :

- Law Reports, vol. 84.
- Railroad Commissioners' Report, 1891.
- Agricultural Report, 1890–91.
- School Report, 1890–91.
- Insurance Report, 1891.
- Treasurer's Report, 1891.
- Assessor's Report, 1891.
- Savings Bank Report, 1891.
- Board of Health Report, 1890.
- Forest Report, 1891.
- York Deeds, vol. 7, 1703–1713.

State of Massachusetts :

- Law Reports, vol. 153-154.
- Manual of General Court.
- Acts, 1892.
- Journal of the Senate, 1892.
- House of Representatives, 1892.
- Public Documents, 1891. 3 vols.
- Labour Report, 1891.
- Manufacturer's Report, 1891.
- Massachusetts Bay, Province of, Acts, from 1692-1702.

State of Michigan :

- Senate Journal, 1891.
- House Journal, 1891.
- Joint Documents, 1890.
- Insurance Report, 1892.
- Labour Report, 1892.
- Poor Reports, 1891-92.
- Vital Statistics Report, 1889-90.
- Farm Statistics, 1890-91.
- Crop Reports, 1892.
- Pioneer and Historical Collections, vols. 17-18.
- Report Horticultural Society, 1890.

State of Minnesota :

- Law Reports, vol. 47.
- Executive Documents, 1891.
- Report Historical Collections, vol. 7.

State of New Hampshire :

- Statutes, 1891.
- Law Reports, vol. 65.
- Reports, 1890. 3 vols.
- Morrison's Digest to Law Reports.
- Ray & Walker's Citation to Cases.
- Librarian's Report, 1891.
- Memorial to General Stark.

State of New Jersey :

- Senate Journal, 1891.
- Minutes of Assembly, 1891.
- Legislative Documents, 1891. 5 vols.
- Law Reports, vol. 53.
- Equity Reports, vols. 47-48.
- Legislative Manual, 1892.
- State Geologist Report, 1891.
- Archives, 1st S., vol. 16.
- Labour Report, 1891.

State of New York:

- Law Reports Appeal, vols. 128-133.
 do Supreme Court, vols. 69-72.
 Laws, 1892.
 Senate Journal, 1891.
 Assembly Journal, 1891.
 Senate Documents, 1891. 15 vols.
 Assembly Documents, 1891. 16 vols.
 Report State University, 1890.
 State Museum Report, 1890.
 do Bulletins, 1888, 1890.
 Legislative Manual, 1892.

State of North Carolina:

- Labour Report, 1891.

State of Ohio:

- Laws, 1891.
 Executive Documents, 1890. 3 vols.
 Agricultural Report, 1890.
 School Report, 1890.
 Statistical Report, 1891.
 Railway Report, 1891.
 Insurance Report, 1891.
 Journal Board of Education, 1890.
 Auditor of States Reports, 1891.

State of Pennsylvania:

- Official Documents, 1889, 3 vols.; 1890, 4 vols.
 Senate Journal, 1891.
 House Journal, 1891.
 State Law Reports, vols. 140-146.
 Legislative Handbook, 1891-92.
 Geological Survey, 1889-91-92.
 Health Report, 1890.
 Report Public Instruction, 1891.
 State Cottage Report, 1890.
 Fire and Marine Report, 1890.
 Report Sinking Fund, 1891.
 Life Insurance Report, 1890.
 Agricultural Report, 1891.
 Governor's Message, 1891.

State of Vermont:

- Law Reports, vol. 63.
 Papers Session 1891.
 Resources of, a pamphlet.
 Report Inspector of Finance, 1891.
 Report Agricultural Experimental Station, 1890.

State of Wisconsin :

Labour Report for 1891-92.

Dominion of Canada :

Laws, 1892.

Hansard, 1892.

Official Gazette, 1892.

Supreme Court Reports, vols. 18-19.

Indian Treaties and Surrender, 1891.

Militia of Canada, Orders and Regulations, 1887. 3 copies.

Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

This index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no Author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières.

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES ; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines ; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

	PAGE
ABBOTT, E. A. The Anglican career of Card. Newman.....	496
ACHARD, A. Envers et contre tous.....	881
ACLAND (A. H. D.) and SMITH, H. L. Secondary Education.....	79
Acts of the Privy Council, 1550-1554	49
ADAM, G. M. Illustrated Quebec, 1535-1892	1399
ADAM, L. Langue Mosquito,—grammaire, vocabulaire, etc.....	794
ADAMS, C. F. Three Episodes of Massachusetts history.....	1237
ADAMS, F. Christopher Columbus, his life and work. (<i>Makers of Amer.</i>) .	1229
ADAMS, F. Australian life.....	826
ADDISON'S Law of Contracts. Ed. 1892.....	107
ADDISON, J. Poetical Works.....	855
ADLER, F. Moral Instruction for Children (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. V. 21</i>).....	77
AGNEW, D. H. Principles and Practice of Surgery.....	673

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- American Poultry Assoc. Standard of excellence, revised by.
- Barral, J. A. Dictionnaire d'agriculture. Vol. 4.
- Canadian Horticulturist, 1891.
- Canadian Live Stock Journal, 1889-90.
- Canadian Poultry Review, 1891.
- Congrès international des directeurs des stations agronomiques.
- Ellwanger, G. H. The Garden's Story.
- Farmer's Advocate, 1891.
- Fiévet, F. La betterave à sucre.
- Gauthier, Em. Une révolution agricole.
- Girard, A. Culture de la pomme de terre.
- Hole, Rev. S. R. A book about the garden.
- Journal d'agriculture pratique, 1891.
- Journal of Agriculture (Quebec) 1890-91.
- Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, 1891.
- Langelier, J. C. Traité d'agriculture.
- Larbaletrier, A. Le tabac.
- Maine. Board of Agriculture. Report for 1890-91.
- Michigan. Report of Board of Agriculture, 1890-91.
- Report of State Horticultural Society, 1890.
- Nebraska. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin.
- North-west Farmer and Miller, 1891.
- Ohio. Report of State Board of Agriculture, 1890.

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Ontario.* Report of the Dept. of Agriculture, 1891.
Pennsylvania. Report of the State Board of Agriculture.
Pleuro-Pneumonia. Report and Evidence on. (U.K., 1888).
Potato disease. Experiments in checking.
Potter, I. B. The gospel of good roads for farmers.
Turner, F. Forage plants of Australia.
United States. Report of Commissioner of Agriculture, 1891.
_____ Dept. of Agriculture. Reports of Bureau of Animal Industry, 1889-90.
Vermont. State Agricultural Reports, 1889-90.
Vick's Monthly Magazine, 1891.
Warburton, Lt. Col. The Race Horse.
White, J. J. Cranberry culture.
Wyatt, F. The phosphates of America.

AïDÉ, H. A Voyage of Discovery.....	827
AITKEN, G. A. Life and Works of John Arbuthnot, M.D.....	828
Alaska, Affairs of, Report by H. W. Elliott	526
Albuquerque. By H. M. Stephens. (<i>Rulers of India</i>).	461
Aleuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. (<i>Gt. Educators</i>)....	75
ALDRICH, W. Farming Corporations (Commerce).....	517
ALEXANDER, Mrs. The Snare of the Fowler.....	827
ALEXANDER, Sir J. E. Salmon Fishing in Canada.....	725
ALEXANDER, W. D. History of the Hawaiian people.....	471
ALEXIS, le R. P. Conférences sur la condition ouvrière.....	417
Aliénés, les. Législation sur.....	341
Allen, Ethan, the Robin Hood of Vermont. By H. Hall.....	1228
ALLEN, G. Dumaresq's Daughter.....	827
_____ The Duchess of Powysland.....	827
ALLIBONE's Dictionary of Authors. Supplement by J. F. Kirke.....	900
AMARON, Rev. C. E. Your heritage; or, New England threatened.....	1197
American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the N. S. Vols. 1 to 7.....	1105
American and English Encyclopædia of Law. Vols. 17, 18 et 19.....	59
American Historical Association. Papers of the—vol. 5.....	1182
American Economic Association. Vol. 6.....	486
American History Series.....	1218
American Law Review. Vol. 25.....	173
American Ornithologist's Union. Check List to N. American birds.....	639
American Poultry Association. Standard of Excellence revised by.....	659
American Republics. Hand Books of.....	525
American Society of Church History. Papers of the	1197
AMUSART, Jos. Causions du pays: entretiens.....	1273
ANDERSON, H. C. Correspondence.....	480
ANDRÉ, Dr G. Les nouvelles maladies nerveuses.....	668
ANDREWS, C. McL. The old English manor	455
ANDREWS, W. Curiosities of the Church; Curious Customs, etc.....	353
_____ Famous Frosts & Frost Fairs in Gt. Britain.....	353
Annals of Ulster. Ed. by W. M. Hennessy	400
Annals of the Four Masters. Ed. by J. O'Donovan.....	400
ANSON, Sir W. R. Law and Custom of the Constitution	23
_____ Law of Contracts.....	108

PAGE
827
827
827

ANSTEY, F. Voces Populi. 2nd Ser.....
——— The Talking Horse and other tales.....
——— The Travelling Companions.....

ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.

American Entomological Soc. Transactions, 1890-91.	
American Ornithologist's Union. Check-List to N. Amer. Birds.	
ARUSS, A. La graphologie simplifiée.	
Auk, The. Journal of Ornithology, 1891.	
Beddard, F. E. Animal Coloration.	
Canadian Entomologist, 1891.	
Chamberlain, Mont. Handbook of Ornithology.	
Cook, A. J. The bee-keeper's guide.	
Davie, O. Nests and Eggs of North American birds.	
Fort, Dr. J. A. Anatomie descriptive et dissection.	
Insect Life. Bulletin of U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1890-91.	
Johnston, G. British Sponges and Lithophytes.	
Latham, R. G. Ethnology of the British Islands.	
Miller, O. T. Little brothers of the air.	
Mivart, St. G. Birds : Elements of Ornithology.	
Sauvage, Dr. H.E. La grande-pêche, les poissons.	
——— Les tortues de mer.	
Waller, A. D. Human physiology.	
Zoological Record, 1890.	

ARBINET, S. Le jury criminel, son organisation.....
--	-------

338

ARCHITECTURE: Furniture and Decoration.

Architectural (Modern) Designs and Details. Vol. 2.	
Builder, The. Vols. 61, 62.	
Corroyer, E. L'architecture gothique.	
Earle, A. M. China collecting in America.	
Encyclopédie d'hygiène et de construction. Vol. 5.	
Maginnis, A. J. The Atlantic Ferry, its ships, &c.	
Palustre, L. L'architecture de la Renaissance.	
Raguenet, A. Matériaux et documents d'architecture, 1888-90.	
Reims, Cathédrale de, 20 planches.	
Scientific American. Architects and Builders' edition, 1891.	

Architectural (Modern) Designs and Details. Vol. 2.....
---	-------

707

Aristotle and ancient educational ideals. By T. Davidson (<i>Gt. Educators</i>)	75
---	----

75

ARLOING, Dr. Les virus.....
------------------------------------	-------

675

——— Leçons sur la tuberculose.....
------------------------------------	-------

672

ARMSTRONG, E. The French Wars of Religion.....
---	-------

424

ARMSTRONG, Jno. Poetical Works.....
--	-------

856

ARNOLD, Sir E. Potiphar's Wife, and other poems.....
---	-------

856

——— The light of Asia.....
----------------------------	-------

856

ARNOLD, M. A French Eton.....
--------------------------------------	-------

84

——— Bibliography of—, by T. B. Smart.....
---	-------

901

ARNOUX, Wm. H. The Dutch in America.....
---	-------

1241

Artillery, Light (U. S. Army). Drill Regulations, 1891.....
--	-------

684

ARUSS, A. La graphologie simplifiée.....
---	-------

632

ATKINSON, E. Taxation and work.....
--	-------

521

ATKINSON, Rev. J. C. Forty years in a Moorland Parish.....
---	-------

405

AUBIGNÉ, A. d'. Histoire universelle. Vol. 5.....
--	-------

418

AULARD, F. A.	La Société des jacobins. Vol. 2-3.....	427
_____	Le culte de la raison, 1793-1794.....	427
AUMALE, le duc d'.	Histoires des Princes de Condé. Vol. 6.....	423
Australasian Biography.	Dictionary of.....	478
Australasian Encyclopædia.	(Hutchinson's).....	908
Australia, Year Book for 1892.....		532
AUTON, d'.	Chroniques de Louis XII. (<i>Soc. Hist. de France</i>).....	418
BABEAU, A.	Le maréchal de Villars, Gouverneur de Provence.....	425
BAGEHOT, W.	Postulates of Political Economy.....	486
Baie des Chaleurs.	Enquête dans l'affaire du chemin de fer de la	374
_____	Investigations into Report of Committee.....	143
BAILLAIGÉ, Rév. F. A.	Traité d'économie politique.....	405
BAILLON, H.	Dictionnaire de botanique. Vol. 4.....	646
_____	Histoire des plantes. Vol. 11.....	646
BAIN, F. W.	Principle of Wealth-creation.....	485
BAKER, A. J.	Annotated constitution of the United States.....	156
BAKER, J.	Our Foreign competitors.....	509
BAKER, R. C.	Manual of reference in drafting a constitution for Australia	147
BAKER, W. S.	Itinerary of General Washington.....	1221
BALCH, T.	The French in America (1777-1783)	1262
BALDWIN, Jos.	Psychology applied to the art of teaching (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. Vol. 19</i>).....	77
BALDWIN, Rt. Rev. M. S. (Bishop of Huron).	Souvenir of.....	1197
BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. A. J.	Fragment on progress.....	459
BALL, Sir R.	In Starry realms.....	583
_____	Cause of an Ice age.....	617
BALZAC, H. de.	Pierrette; and the Vicar of Tours (Trans.).....	879
_____	— Albert Savarus (Trans.).....	879
_____	— A memoir of,—by Kath. P. Wormeley.....	481
BANCROFT, H. H.	History of Central America.....	1212
_____	History of Mexico.....	1216
_____	History of the North Mexican States.....	1215
_____	Essays and Miscellany	1186
_____	Chronicles of the Builders of the Commonwealth	1231
Bankers Magazine.	Vol. 26.....	498
Bankruptcy Legislation in the United States.....		511
Bankruptcy Bill (Torrey) U. S.	Papers concerning.....	278
BARANTE, baron de.	Souvenirs. Vol. 2.....	431
BARBIER, V.	Directions des douanes de France....	427
BARKER'S Facts and Figures, 1892		500
BARRAL, J. A.	Dictionnaire d'agriculture. Vol. 4	650
BARRETT, F.	Out of the Jaws of Death	827
BARRIE, J. M.	Auld Licht Idylls.....	828
_____	The Little Minister.....	828
_____	My Lady Nicotine.....	828
_____	When a Man's single.....	828
_____	A Window in Thrums.....	828

	PAGE
BARRON, D. G. Baron Court Book of Urie. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc. Pub. V. 12</i>)...	398
BASCH, Dr. S. Maximilien au Mexique.....	1216
BASSET, N. L'ivresse—ses causes, ses formes, et ses conséquences.....	669
BASSILAN, N. de. L'Amérique inconnue.....	1354
BASTABLE, C. F. Commerce of Nations.....	518
——— Public Finance.....	492
BATES, Walter. Adventures of H. F. Moon in New Brunswick.....	1404
Battle (The) of the Swash and the Capture of Canada.....	1284
BAYARD, E. La Caisse d'Epargne et de prévoyance de Paris.....	411
BAZIN, l'abbé G. Vie de Mgr. Maret	494
BAZIN, R. Ma tante Giron.....	886
——— La sarcelle bleue.....	886
BEATTIE, Dr. J. Poetical Works.....	856
BEAUDOUIN, H. La vie et les œuvres de J. J. Rousseau.....	499
BÉDARD, J. E. Code-manuel des huissiers et des shérifs.....	376
BEDDARD, F. E. Animal Coloration	634
BEECHER, H. W. His life and work, by J. T. Lloyd.....	1229
BEESLY, A. H. Queen Elizabeth. (<i>Twelve Eng. Statesmen</i>).....	476

BELLES LETTRES—Canadian.

- À la mémoire de Lusignan. Par ses amis.
 Æolian (the) harp : poems. **S. & M. E. Herbert.**
 Aminta ; a modern life drama. **Archbishop C. O'Brien.**
 Ave ; an ode to Shelley. **Chas. G. D. Roberts.**
 Canadian Institute. Transactions of the—Vol. 2.
 Christian (the) Examiner, Vols. 1, 2, 3, (1837-39).
 Donald Grant's development. **J. MacD. Oxley.**
 Fantasque (le), Vol. 5, (1842-43).
 Fergus McTavish. **J. MacD. Oxley.**
 Feuilles (les) d'éralbe. **W. Chapman.**
 From bad to worse and other stories. **J. A. Phillips.**
 Ladies' (the) B. & I. Sallymag Society. **L. Stevenson.**
 Lady Mary and her nurse. **Mrs. C. P. Traill.**
 Marjorie's Canadian Winter. **Agnès M. Machar.**
 Mémoires et Reminiscences. **M. Ravoux.**
 My own Story. "Grodenk."
 Poems, lyrical and dramatic. **J. H. Brown.**
 Rose Carney. **T. B. Smith.**
 Royal Society of Canada, Transactions of the—for 1891.
 Tales of a Garrison Town. **A. W. Eaton and C. L. Betts.**
 Tendres Choses, poésies. **R. Chevrier.**
 Victor Roy ; a masonic poem. **H. A. Wilkins.**
 Voix (les) intimes ; premières poésies. **J. B. Caouette.**
 Widow (the) of the Rock. By a Lady.
 Witch (the) of Plumhollow. **T. W. H. Leavitt.**

BELLES LETTRES—English and American.

- Across the Plains. **R. L. Stevenson.**
 Addison, J. Poetical Works.
 Admiral's (The) Caravan. **C. E. Carryl.**
 Adventures (The) of Herr Baby. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Adventures of Sherlock Holmes. **A. C. Doyle.**
 Altiora Peto. **L. Oliphant.**
 Alton Locke. **C. Kingsley.**
 American (The) Claimant. **Mark Twain.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Among the Camps. **T. N. Page.**
 Anglomaniacs, The. **Mrs. B. Harrison.**
 Armstrong, Jno. Poetical Works.
 At Sundown. **J. G. Whittier.**
 Auld Licht Idylls. **J. M. Barrie.**
 Aunt Anne. **Mrs. W. K. Clifford.**
 Australian Life. **T. Adams.**
 Autobiography (The) of a Slander. **Edna Lyall.**
 Barerock. **H. Nash.**
 Barrack-room Ballads. **R. Kipling.**
 Beattie, Dr. J. Poetical Works.
 Beauchamp's Career. **G. Meredith.**
Befo' de War. **T. N. Page and A. C. Gordon.**
 Beggars All. **L. Dougall.**
 Ben Clough, and other stories. **W. Westall.**
 Beric the Briton. **G. A. Henty.**
 Bid me good-bye. **F. Henniker.**
 Black (The) Police. **A. J. Vogan.**
 Blacksmith (The) of Voe. **P. Cushing.**
 Blair, Jno. Poetical Works.
 Bondman, The. **T. H. Caine.**
 Bourne, V. Poetical Works.
 Bowles, Rev. W. L. Selected poetical works.
 Brougham, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review."
 ——— Works. New ed.
 Browning (The) Cyclopædia. **E. Berdoe.**
 Burke, Edmund. Works. 4th ed.
 Caesar's Column. **I. Donnelly.**
 Capt. Davy's Honeymoon. **T. H. Caine.**
 Carlyle, Thomas. Last words of.
 ——— Rescued Essays.
 Castle (The) of Otranto. **Horace Walpole.**
 Charge (A) for France, and other stories, **Jno. Heard, jun.**
 Charming to her latest day. **A. Muir.**
 Chatterton. Poetical Works.
 Chesterfield, Earl of. Letters of, with Characters.
 Chaucer. Canterbury Tales.
 Christmas Every Day. **W. D. Howells.**
 Christmas (A) Posy. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Classic selections from the best authors. **S. S. Curry.**
 Clough, A. H. Poems. New edition.
 Coleridge, H. Selected poetical works.
 Collection of tributes to Shakespeare. **Mary R. Silsby.**
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville. **F. H. Smith.**
 Combe, W. The three tours of Dr. Syntax.
 Come live with me, and be my love. **R. Buchanan.**
 Concordance to the poetical works of Shelley.
 Condemned as a Nihilist. **G. A. Henty.**
 Confessions of a Thug. **M. Taylor.**
 Congreve, W. Dramatic Works.
 Cook, Eliza. Poetical Works.
 Crabbe, G. Life and poetical works.
 Cranford. **Mrs. Gaskell.**
 Crashaw. Poetical works.
 Cuckoo (The) in the Nest. **Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.**
 Cut with his own diamond. **P. Cushing.**
 Cynthia Wakeham's Money. **Anna K. Green.**
 Daughter (A) of the Gods. **J. Cross.**
 Daughter (A) of the South. **Mrs. B. Harrison.**
 David and the Sibyls. **M. G. Keon.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Day (A) at Laguerre's and other days. F. H. Smith.
 Death (The) of (Enone. Lord Tennyson.
 December Roses. Mrs. C. Praed.
 De Foe. Novels and miscellaneous works.
 Denham, Sir J. Poetical Works.
 Diana. Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant.
 Dickinson, Emily. Poems.
 Diego Pinzon and his voyage into the unknown ocean, 1492. Coryell.
 Dodd, H. P. The Epigrammatists.
 Dodsley's Collection of Old English Plays. W. Hazlitt.
 Don Orsino. F. M. Crawford.
 Duchess (The) of Powysland. G. Allen.
 Dumaresq's Daughter. G. Allen.
 Dyer, J. Poetical Works.
 Edelweiss (An) of the Sierras. Mrs. B. Harrison.
 Egoist, The. G. Meredith.
 Elevator, The. W. D. Howells.
 Elsa—a novel. E. McGraw.
 Elsket, etc. T. N. Page.
 Esther Vanhomrigh. Marg. L. Woods.
 Evelyn's Career—a novel.
 Exquisite (An) Fool.
 Fables in Song. Earl Lytton.
 Falconer, W. Poetical Works.
 Farquhar, G. Dramatic Works.
 "Farthings." Mrs. Molesworth.
 Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry. H. T. Coates.
 Five o'clock tea. W. D. Howells.
 Flying Hill Farm. Sophie Swett.
 Foresters, The. Lord Tennyson.
 Fortunes (The) of Toby Trafford. J. T. Trowbridge.
 Four Ghost Stories. Mrs. Molesworth.
 Froude, J. A. Spanish story of the Armada, etc.
 Fuller, Thos. Wise words and quaint counsels of.
 Garroters, The. W. D. Howells.
 Gay, J. Fables.
 Giovanni and the others. Mrs. F. H. Burnett.
 Goldsmith, O. Miscellaneous Works.
 Grahame, J. Poetical Works.
 Grania, the story of an island. Hon. Emily Lawless.
 Gray, Thos. Poetical Works.
 Great (The) Shadow. A. C. Doyle.
 Green (The) Fairy Book. A. Lang.
 Hemans, Mrs. Poems. New ed.
 Her Brother Donnard. E. E. Veeder.
 Hereward the Wake. C. Kingsley.
 Histoire d'Emilie Montague. Trad. Mrs. F. Brooke.
 Holy Wedlock. C. T. C. James.
 Horæ Sabbaticeæ. Sir J. F. Stephen.
 Human (A) Document. W. H. Mallock.
 Hypatia. C. Kingsley.
 Iduna, and other stories. G. A. Hibbard.
 Imogen. Mrs. Molesworth.
 In a Canadian Canoe. B. Pain.
 Infelice. A. J. E. Wilson.
 In Greek Waters. G. A. Henty.
 In the Roar of the Sea. S. Baring Gould.
 In the Valley. H. Frederic.
 I saw three Ships. "Q."
 Ivory (The) Gate. W. Besant.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—Continued.

- Jason Edwards. **H. Garland.**
 Johnson, Dr. S. Letters of—Collected by G. B. Hill.
 ——— Poetical Works.
 Jonah (The) of Lucky Valley. **H. Seely.**
 Jump to Glory Jane. **Geo. Meredith.**
 King Billy of Ballarat. **M. Roberts.**
 Knitting Work. By Ruth Partington. **B. P. Shillaber.**
 Knowles, J. S. Dramatic Works.
 Lady (The) of Cawnpore. **Vincent (F.) & Lancaster, A. E.**
 Lamb, C. Selected poetical works.
 Last (A) Harvest: Lyrics and sonnets. **P. B. Marston.**
 Last (The) Touches. **Mrs. W. K. Clifford.**
 Landon, Miss. L. E. Miscellaneous poetical works.
 Legend (The) of Jubal and other poems. **G. Eliot.**
 Legends of St. Patrick. **A. De Vere.**
 Leona. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Letter (A) of Introduction. **W. D. Howells.**
 Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington. **B. P. Shillaber.**
 Life and Works of John Arbuthnot, M. D. **G. A. Aitken.**
 Light (The) of Asia. **Sir E. Arnold.**
 Likely (A) Story. **W. D. Howells.**
 Little (The) Minister. **J. M. Barrie.**
 Longfellow, H. W. Poetical Works. Ed. by **W. M. Rossetti.**
 Lyra bicyclica. **J. G. Dalton.**
 Lyra Heroica: Verse for boys. **W. E. Henley.**
 Lytton, Earl. Poetical Works.
 Macaulay, Lord. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.
 Magic Ink, and other tales. **W. Black.**
 Maid Marian and Robin Hood. **J. E. Muddock.**
 Main-Travelled Roads. **H. Garland.**
 Man's (A) Conscience. **A. Macalpine.**
 Mariam. **H. Victor.**
 Marionettes. **J. Gordon.**
 Mate (The) of the Vancouver. **M. Roberts.**
 Member (A) of the Third House. **H. Garland.**
 Milnes, R. M. Some Writings and Speeches in the last year of his life.
 Milton, J. Poetical Works.
 Mischief (The) of Monica. **L. B. Walford.**
 Miss Maxwell's Affections. **R. Pryce.**
 Mr. and Mrs. Herries, a novel. **May Crommelin.**
 Mrs. Dines's Jewels. **W. C. Russell.**
 Mivart, St. G. Essays and Criticisms.
 Mount Desolation. **W. C. Dawe.**
 Mouse-trap (The). **W. D. Howells.**
 Modern Love. **G. Meredith.**
 Moore, Thos. Poetical Works.
 My Lady Nicotine. **J. M. Barrie.**
 Naulahka, The. **Kipling and Balestier.**
 Neighbours. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 New (A) Saint's Tragedy. **T. A. Pinkerton.**
 Noble (A) Queen. **M. Taylor.**
 Noontide Essays. **Sir H. Maxwell.**
 On Newfound River. **T. N. Page.**
 On the Plantation. **J. C. Harris.**
 Our Trip North. **R. M. Fergusson.**
 Out of the Jaws of Death. **F. Barrett.**
 Parlor (The) Car. **W. D. Howells.**
 Parodies of the works of English and American Authors. **W. Hamilton.**
 Poets of America. **T. W. Herringshaw.**
 Pike County Ballads, 22nd ed. **J. Hay.**

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Plantation (A) Printer. **J. C. Harris.**
 Pope, A. Poetical Works.
 Potiphar's Wife, and other poems. **Sir E. Arnold.**
 Princess (A) of Chalco. **A. Wall.**
 Puritan (A) Pagan. **J. Gordon.**
 Quality (The) of Mercy. **W. D. Howells.**
 Queen (A) of Curds and Cream. **D. Gerard.**
 Ralph Darnell. **M. Taylor.**
 Rasselas (Illustrated). **S. Johnson.**
 Red (The) Grange. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Reflections of a married man. **R. Grant.**
 Register, The. **W. D. Howells.**
 Reminiscences of an attaché. **H. E. H. Jerningham.**
 Res judicata : Papers and Essays. **A. Birrell.**
 Rhoda Fleming. **G. Meredith.**
 Rhymes with Reason and without. **P. B. Shillaber.**
 Richard Feverel. **G. Meredith.**
 Rogers, S. Poetical Works.
 Ruling the Planets. **Mina E. Burton.**
 St. Dunstan's Clock. **E. Ward.**
 Sam's Sweetheart. **Helen Mathers.**
 Santa Barbara. "Ouida."
 Scapegoat, The. **T. H. Caine.**
 Sea (A) change, a farce. **W. D. Howells.**
 Seeta. **M. Taylor.**
 Shakespeare, W. The "Leopold" Works.
 ————. Œuvres complètes. Trad. de M. Guizot.
 ————. Songs and Sonnets. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave.
 Shaving (The) of Shagpat, and Farina. **G. Meredith.**
 Shelley. Poetical Works.
 Sisters, The,—a tragedy. **A. C. Swinburne.**
 Sketches in Sunshine and Storm. **W. J. Knox Little.**
 Sleeping (The) Car. **W. D. Howells.**
 Smith, Rev. Sidney. Complete works.
 Snare (The) of the Fowler. **Mrs. Alexander.**
 Soul (The) of Lilith. **Marie Corelli.**
 Southey, R. Complete poetical works.
 Squaw Elouise. **M. E. Ryan.**
 Story (The) of a Spring Morning. **Mrs. Molesworth!**
 Strange (A) Elopfement. **W. C. Russell.**
 Study (A) in Scarlet. **A. C. Doyle.**
 Successful (A) man. **J. Gordon.**
 Such is Life. **May Kendall.**
 Talking (The) Horse, and other tales. **F. Anstey.**
 Tara. **M. Taylor.**
 Ten Thousand a Year. **S. Warren.**
 That Girl in Black. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 That Stick. **C. M. Yonge.**
 That Wild Wheel. **F. E. Trollope.**
 Third (The) Miss St. Quentin. **Mrs. Molesworth.**
 Three (The) Fates. **F. M. Crawford.**
 Three Feathers. **W. Black.**
 Tippo Sultaun. **M. Taylor.**
 Tragedy (The) of Ida Noble. **W. C. Russell.**
 Tragic (The) Comedians. **G. Meredith.**
 Transplanted (A) Rose. **M. E. W. Sherwood.**
 Travelling (The) Companions. **F. Anstey.**
 Two Little Confederates. **T. N. Page.**
 Two years ago. **C. Kingsley.**
 Tynan, Katharine. Ballads and Lyrics.

BELLES LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN—*Concluded.*

- Vampires. Mlle Réséda. **J. Gordon.**
 Verbena Camellia Stephanotis. **W. Besant.**
 Vittoria. **G. Meredith.**
 Voces Populi. 2nd Ser. **F. Anstey.**
 Voyage (A) of Discovery. **H. Aidé.**
 Waller, E. Poetical Works.
 Watson, W. Poems.
 Web (The) of the Spider. **H. B. M. Watson.**
 Westward Ho! **C. Kingsley.**
 When a Man's single. **J. M. Barrie.**
 White (The) Company. **A. C. Doyle.**
 Whitman, W. Selected poems.
 Willis, N. P. Poems.
 Wilson, Prof. Jno. Works. New edition.
 Window (A) in Thrums. **J. M. Barrie.**
 Wordsworth, W. Poetical Works. New edition.
 Wrecker, The. **R. L. Stevenson.**
 Wycherley, W. Dramatic Works.
 Yeast. **C. Kingsley.**
 Younger (A) Sister. **Margt. Roberts.**
 Zachary Phips. **E. L. Bynner.**

BELLES LETTRES—*Françaises.*

- Abnégation. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Agathe, ou la première communion. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Aide-toi, le ciel t'aidera. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 A la salle de police—saynète. **A. Mars.**
 Albert Savarus (Trans.) **H. de Balzac.**
 Alix. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Américaine, l'. **J. Claretie.**
 Andrée d'Effauges. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Année (une) de la vie d'une femme. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Année (!) terrible. **V. Hugo.**
 Antoinette Lemire. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Armelle Trahec. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Au Galadoc. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Aventures d'un rural. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Belle et bonne. **M. A. de Valtine.**
 Bengale. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Béranger. Songs from. Trans. by C. L. Betts.
 Bétise (la) humaine. **J. Noriac.**
 Bigarrette. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Ça et là. **L. Veuillot.**
 Cadette. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Cadok. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Caline. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Catherine Hervey. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Cent proverbes. **Grandville.**
 101e (le) Régiment. **J. Noriac.**
 Ce pauvre vieux. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Ces bons Rosaëc! **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Chaîne (une) invisible. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Charybde et Scylla. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Châtiments, les. **V. Hugo.**
 Clan (le) de têtes chaudes. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Cœur (le) et la tête. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Cœur muet. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Comte (le) Kostia. **V. Cherbuliez.**
 Conscience l'Innocent. **A. Dumas.**
 Corbin et d'Aubecourt. **L. Veuillot.**

BELLES LETTRES, FRANÇAISES—*Continued.*

- Crime (le) de Sylvestre Bonnard. **A. France.**
 Daniel de Kerfons. **A. Daudet.**
 Débâcle, la. **Em. Zola.**
 Denise. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Dernier (le) Oncle d'Amérique. **C. de Kermédec.**
 De trop. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Deux bijoux. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot**
 Docteur (le) Oscar—comédie-vaudeville. **A. Mars.**
 Downfall, The (Trans.) **Em. Zola.**
 Eliane. **Mme Craven.**
 En Congé. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Enfant (un) gâté. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Enguerrande, poème dramatique. **Em. Bergerat.**
 Envers et contre tous. **A. Achard.**
 Epreuves (les) de Raïssa. **H. Gréville.**
 Euphrasie. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Expiation, l'.—drame. **L'abbé Lebardin.**
 Fabienne et son père. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Famille (une) bretonne. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Farville (la) Hamelin. **Jeanne Schultz.**
 Famille (la) Reydel. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Faraude. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Faute (une) d'orthographe. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Faut-il aimer ? **L. de Tinseau.**
 Femme (une) élégante. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Ferme (la) aux ifs. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Feu et flamme. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Fleurange. **Mme Craven.**
 Floréal. **A. Silvestre.**
 Français (les) en Algérie. **L. Veuillot.**
 Fruit (un) sec. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Germy. **F. Fabre.**
 Gildas l'intraitable. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Grand Cœur. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Grandes (les) légendes de la France. **E. Schuré.**
 Henri Vernol. **A. Chenevière.**
 Henriade, la. **Voltaire.**
 Henriette de Bréhaut. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Héritage (l') de Françoise. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Héritier (l') de Kerguignon. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Histoire d'un agent de change. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Histoire d'une famille. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Histoire (une) intime. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Histoire d'un voyageur qui se repose. **L. Dutens.**
 Homme (l') qui rit. **V. Hugo.**
 Hôtel (l') Woronzoff. **Marie Maréchal.**
 Jeunes (les) captifs. **L'abbé Lebardin.**
 Journal d'une jeune fille pauvre. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Karikari. **L. Halévy.**
 Kerbiniou le très madré. **A. Robida.**
 Lait (le) de chèvre. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Légende de Montfort-la-Cane. **Le Baron L. de Vaux.**
 Légende (la) des siècles. **V. Hugo.**
 Le roi n'est pas le maître. **Mary Summer.**
 Lettres d'une marraine à sa filleule. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Leurs Excellences. “Brada”.
 Lune (une) de miel. **A. Giron.**
 Lurons (les) de la ganse. **A. Giron.**
 Mlle de Kervallez. **M. Maryan.**
 Mlle de la Seiglière. **J. Sandeau.**

BELLES LETTRES, FRANÇAISES—*Continued.*

- Mademoiselle Sous-Pliocène. **C. d'Héricault.**
 Maison (la) qui pleure. **A. Giron.**
 Maître (le) de forges. **G. Ohnet.**
 Mandarine. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Manoir (le) de Meyrial. **A. Giron.**
 Marcia. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Marga. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Marguerites du temps passé. **Mme J. Darmesteter.**
 Mariage (un) difficile. **A. Giron.**
 Mariage (un) parisien. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Marie Tudor et Elisabeth. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Marquise et pêcheur. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Marthe Blondin. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Ma tante Giron. **R. Bazin.**
 Mes héritages. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Misérables les. **V. Hugo.**
 Miss Idéal. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Mon sillon. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Monsieur Fred. “Gyp.”
 Monsieur Nostradamus. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Mot de l’énigme. **Mme Craven.**
 Neuvaine (la) de Colette. **Jeanne Schultz.**
 Notre passé. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Nouveaux pastels. **P. Bourget.**
 Nouvelles historiques. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Orpheline. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Papillonne. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Pardon (le)—comédie. **L. Gandillot.**
 Parisienne (une) sous la foudre. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Petite belle. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Petit (le) chef de famille. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Petite (la) duchesse. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Petit traité de Pantomime. **R. de Naïac.**
 Pieds (les) d’argile. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Pierrette and the Vicar of Tours. (Trans.) **H. de Balzac.**
 Plus (la) heureuse de la famille. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Plus tard, ou le jeune chef de famille. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Poignard (le) drame. **T. Botrel.**
 Premières (les) pages. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Premiers (les) et les derniers. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Prévallonnais, les. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Pucelle (la), ou la France délivrée. **J. Chapelain..**
 Pulchérie. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Quelques heures de solitude. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Rayon de soleil. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Récit (un) qui ne se termine pas par un mariage. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Renan, E. Recollections and Letters. (Trans.)
 Réseda. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Retour (le) des colonies—proverbe. **L’abbé Lebardin.**
 Revenant, le,—drame. **P. Croiset.**
 Rêves (les) dangereux. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Rivalité. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Roche (la) aux mouettes. **J. Sandeau.**
 Romain Kalbris. (Trans.) **H. Malot.**
 Rose et Lucie—comédie. **J. de la Magdelaine.**
 Rose et Ninette. **A. Daudet.**
 Rustaude, la. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Ruth et Suzanne. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Sans décors : comédies de salon. **P. Fredy.**
 Sans nom. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**

BELLES LETTRES, FRANÇAISES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Sarcelle (la) bleue. **R. Bazin.**
 Saynètes et Comédies. **E. Verconsin.**
 Secret Amour. **A. de Chenevière.**
 Secret (le) des Pardhaillan, folie-vaudeville. **A. Mars.**
 Secret (le) des parisienne. **Mme E. Raymond.**
 Siècles (les) morts : l'Orient antique. **Le Vte. de Guerne.**
 Sœur (la) du soleil. **Judith Gauthier.**
 Souvenirs d'une douairière. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Souvenirs d'une famille du peuple. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Suicides, les,—drame. **E. Loudun.**
 Sylviane. **F. Fabre**
 Tombée du nid. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Tranquille et tourbillon. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Trois (les) Sœurs. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Vie (la) en famille. **Mlle Z. Fleuriot.**
 Veillées du Patronage. **Mme Bourdon.**
 Veuillot, L. Correspondance. Vol. 7.
 Voyages abracadabrant du gros Philéas. **Vtesse de Pitray.**
 Woodman, The. (Trans.) **Quesnay de Beaurepaire.**

BELLES LETTRES—*Foreign.*

- Barbe-bleue. **E. Marlitt.**
 Bowring, Sir J. Specimens of Russian poets.
 —————— Specimens of Polish poets.
 —————— Servian popular poetry.
 Dante. Lyrical poems. Trans. by C. Lyell.
 Deux sœurs. La Ctesse. **I. Hahn-Hahn.**
 Eudoxia. La Ctesse I. **Hahn-Hahn.**
 Gesprache mit Goethe. **J. P. Eckermann.**
 God's Fool. **M. Maartens.**
 Maria Regina. La Ctesse I. **Hahn-Hahn.**
 Mille (les) et une nuits de la jeunesse.
 Mr. East's Experiences in Mr. Bellamy's World. (Trans.) **C. Wilbrandt.**
 Oblonoff, scènes de la vie russe. **I. Gontcharoff.**
 Pepita Jiménez (Trans). **J. Valera.**
 Périgrin. La Ctesse I. **Hahn-Hahn.**
 Queer (A) Taste. **M. Maartens.**
 Terrible (The) Czar. Count **A. K. Tolstoi.**

Bénédictines (les) de Saint-Laurent de Bourges.....	33
BENNET, Rev. J. The Wisdom of the King.....	49
BENT, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland.....	564
BENTHAM, J. Théorie des peines et des récompenses.....	257
Bentinck, Lord Geo. C. Racing life of,—by J. Kent.....	481
BÉRANGER. Songs from,—translated by C. L. Betts..	887
BÉRARD des GLAJEUX. Souvenirs d'un Président d'Assises (1880–91).....	317
BERDOE, E. The Browning Cyclopædia.....	856
BERGERAT, Em. Enguerrande—poème dramatique.....	887
Bering, V. Notes on his 1st and 2nd Expeditions, by W. H. Dall. (<i>U. S.</i> Geod. Survey Rep. 1890).....	533
BERTRAND, A. La Gaule avant les Gaulois.....	409
BESANT, W. Verbena Camellia Stephanotis.....	828
————— The Ivory Gate.....	828
————— London.....	404
BESSON, Em. Les livres fonciers et la réforme hypothécaire.....	329
BIART, L. Cervantes. (<i>Coil. Class. pop.</i>).....	799

BIBLICGRAPHY.

Allibone's Dictionary of Authors. Supplement by J. F. Kirke.	
Arnold, Matthew. Bibliography of—, by T. B. Smart.	
Bouchot, H. Des livres modernes.	
——— Les livres à vignettes.	
Copinger, W. A. Incunabula Biblica.	
Gatfield, G. Guide to Books and MSS. on Heraldry and Genealogy.	
Library Journal. Vol. 15.	
Livre (le) moderne. Revue du monde littéraire.	
Polybiblion. Revue bibliographique. 1891.	
Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record, (Eng.)	
Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army. Catalogue of the Library.	
Torch (The) and Colonial Bookseller.	
Westwood (T.) & Satchell, T. Bibliotheca piscatoria.	
Wright, Rev. J. Early Bibles of America.	
Bienville, J. B. LeMoyné, Sieur de. Life of—, by Grace King. (<i>Makers of America</i>)	1229
BIGELOW, Jno. William Cullen Bryant. (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>)	803
BIGGAR, E. B. Anecdotal life of Sir J. A. Macdonald.	1286
BIGOT, G. Croquis japonais.	718

BIOGRAPHY.

Anderson, H. C. Correspondence.	
Australasian Biography, Dictionary of.	
Balzac, H. de. A memoir of, by Kath. P. Wormeley.	
Bentinck, Lord Geo. C. Racing life of, by J. Kent.	
Boyd, A. K. H. Twenty-five years of St. Andrews.	
Busch, M. Our Chancellor (Bismarck).	
Byrne, Mrs. Pitt. Gossip of the Century.	
Carlyle, Thos. Conversations with, by Sir C. G. Duffy.	
——— By John Nichol. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> .)	
Celebrities of the Century. Ed. by L. C. Sanders.	
Cowper, W. Life of, by Thomas Wright.	
Darwin, C. Life and letters. Abridged ed.	
Döllinger, Dr. I. von. Conversations of.	
Dumas, A. Life and adventures of, by P. Fitzgerald.	
Duncan, Major F. Life of, by H. B. Blogg.	
Elizabeth, Queen. By E. S. Beesly. (<i>Twelve Eng. Statesmen</i> .)	
Eminent Persons. Biographies from "The Times."	
Foss, E. Biographical dictionary of the Judges of England.	
Gooch, Sir D. Diaries of.	
Hake, G. Memoirs of Eighty years.	
Harrison, C. Stray Records: Personal professional notes.	
Holyoake, G. J. Sixty years of an Agitator's Life.	
Illustrations (les) et les Célébrités du XIX ^e siècle.	
Johnson, Dr. S. Life of, by L. Stephen (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i> .)	
Johnstone, Grace. Leading Women of the Restoration.	
Jordan, Mrs. Life of, by J. Boaden.	
Keene, C. S. Life and letters of, by G. S. Layard.	
Kemble, J. P. His retirement from the stage; with biography.	
Lamartine, A. de. Par lui-même, 1790-1847.	
Macdonald, Maréchal. Souvenirs de.	
——— Marshal. Recollections of. (Trans.)	
Malebranche. Etude sur, par E. A. Blampignon.	
Manning, Card. By A. W. Hutton.	
——— Sayings of. Edited by J. Oldcastle.	
——— Memorials of, by J. Oldcastle.	
Maret, Mgr. Vie de, par l'abbé Bazin.	

BIOGRAPHY—Concluded.

PAGE

Mathew, Father T.	His life and times, by F. J. Mathew.	
Men and Women of the Day.	Vol. 4, 1891.	
Melun, Vte de.	Mémoires du.	
Moltke, Field Marshal.	His life. Trans. by M. Herms.	
	Briefe an seine Mutter und an seine Brüder.	
Montrose.	By M. Morris. (<i>Eng. Men of Action.</i>)	
	By Lady Violet Greville.	
Murray, John.	Memoir and correspondence of, by S. Smiles.	
New (The) Calendar (Positivist) of Great Men.	Ed. by F. Harrison.	
Newman, Card. J. H.	The Anglican Career of, by E. A. Abbott.	
Nicolas, A.	Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par P. Lapeyre.	
North, M.	Recollections of a happy life.	
O'Shea, J. A.	Roundabout Recollections.	
Oxenden, Rt. Rev. A.	The history of my life.	
Paine, Thomas.	Life of, by M. D. Conway.	
Pope, A.	By L. Stephen (<i>Eng. Men of Letters.</i>)	
Ritchie, Anne.	Records of Tennyson, Ruskin & Browning.	
Rousseau, J. J.	La vie et les œuvres de, par H. Beaudoin.	
Sala, Mrs G. A.	Famous People I have met.	
Santley, C.	Student and Singer: Reminiscences.	
Scott, Sir W.	By R. H. Hutton. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters.</i>)	
	Memoirs of the life of, by J. G. Lockhart.	
Severn, J.	Life and Letters of, by W. Sharp.	
Simeon, Rev. C.	By H. C. Maule.	
Smetham, J.	Letters. Ed. by Smetham & Davies.	
Spurgeon, C. H.	Preacher, Author, Philanthropist.	
Staël, Mme de, et son temps.	Par Lady Blennerhassett.	
Thorpe, W. G.	The still life of the Middle Temple.	
Twelve Men of to-day.		
Ullathorne, Arhbpr.	Letters of.	
Voltaire.	Life of, by F. Espinasse. (<i>Gt. Writers.</i>)	
Woffington, Peg.	Life of, by J. F. Molloy.	
Wood, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. E.	Life of, by C. Williams.	
BIRRELL, A.	Res judicatæ: Papers and Essays.....	828
BIZOS, G.	Ronsard (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
BLACK's Tourist's Guide to Ireland.	527
BLACK, R.	The Jockey Club and its Founders.....	725
BLACK, W.	Magic Ink, and other tales.	828
	Three Feathers.....	828
BLACKMORE, E. G.	Decisions of Speakers Denison and Brand, 1857-84....	38
	Speaker Peel, 1884-90.....	38
	Practice Legislative Council, South Australia.....	38
	Assembly do do	38
BLAINE, Jas. G.	Twenty years of Congress, vol. 2.....	1225
BLACKSTONE's.	Commentaries, by Kerr.....	64
	Students Edition	64
BLAIR, Jno.	Poetical Works.....	856
BLAIR, L. H.	Unwise laws. Protective Tariff and Industry, &c.	159
BLAKE, Hon. E.	Arguments in "Ontario Lands Case," <i>Regina vs. Wason</i> , "Executive Power Case," and his letter to West Durham Reform Association.....	124
	Speech at the "Eighty" Club, and Toronto on Home Rule.	54
BLAMPIGNON, l'abbé.	Etude sur Malebranche.....	494
BLENNERHASSETT (The)	Papers and Journal.....	1228

	PAGE
BLISSARD, W. Ethics of Usury and Interest.	486
BLOCH, R. Etude sur la faillite.	346
BLOCK, M. Dictionnaire de l'administration française.	352
— Le socialisme moderne.	394
BLOGG, H. B. Life of Francis Duncan.	487
BOADEN, J. Life of Mrs. Jordan.	492
Board of Trade Journal (London). Vol. 12.	509
Boehm, Rev. J. F. A sketch of—, by A. S. Dotterer.	1197
Boileau. Par P. Morillot. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).	799
Bois, G. Maçonnerie nouvelle du Grand Orient.	398
BONNIER, E. Traité des preuves, 5e éd.	331
Bolivia import duties, 1891.	525
BONVALOT, G. De Paris à Tonkin à travers le Tibet inconnu.	557
— Across Tibet (Trans.).	555
BOSANQUET, B. A history of Æsthetic.	66
BOSQUET, Em. L'art du relieur.	733
Bossuet. Historien du Protestantisme. Par A. Rébelleau.	47
Boston Fish Bureau Reports, 1886-1890.	526
BOTANY AND FORESTRY.	
Annals of Botany. Vol. 5. 1890-91.	
Baillon, H. Dictionnaire de botanique. Vol. 4.	
— Histoire des plantes. Vol. 11.	
Botanical Gazette, 1891.	
Bouquet de la Grye, A. Éléments de sylviculture.	
Crozier, A. A. Dictionary of Botanical terms.	
Macoun, J. Catalogue of Canadian Plants. Part 6.	
Massée, G. Evolution of plant life.	
Newhall, C. S. Trees of North Eastern America.	
— Leaf Collector's handbook and herbarium.	
Orchid (The) Album.	
Sander, F. Reichenbachia: Orchids illustrated. 2nd Ser.	
Sargent, C. S. The Silva of North America.	
BOTREL, T. Le poignard—drame.	878
Botsford, Le Baron. Memoir of—, by F. E. Murray.	1286
BOUCHOT, H. Des livres modernes.	899
— Les livres à vignettes.	899
BOUCRON, A. de. Liberge de Granchain: La marine sous Louis XVI.	423
BOUQUET DE LA GRYE, A. Éléments de sylviculture.	648
BOURDEAU, J. Le socialisme allemand et le nihilisme russe.	393
BOURDON, Mme. Histoire de Marie Stuart.	397
— Les servantes de Dieu—vies édifiantes.	25
— Chrétiennes de nos jours.	25
— Abnégation.	879
— Agathe; ou la première communion.	879
— Andrée d'Effauges.	879
— Antoinette Lemire, ou l'ouvrière de Paris.	879
— Catherine Hervey.	879
— Denise.	879
— Euphrasie.	879

	PAGE
BOURDON, Mme. Fabienne et son père.....	879
— La famille Reydel	879
— La ferme aux ifs.....	879
— L'héritage de Françoise.....	879
— Henriette de Bréhaut.....	879
— Histoire d'un agent de change.....	879
— Le lait de chèvre	879
— Marcia.....	879
— Marie Tudor et Elisabeth, reines d'Angleterre.....	879
— Marthe Blondin	879
— Nouvelles historiques.....	879
— Orpheline	879
— Les premiers et les derniers.....	879
— Pulchérie.....	879
— Quelques heures de solitude.....	879
— Ruth et Suzanne.....	879
— Rivalité.....	879
— Souvenir d'une famille du peuple.....	879
— Les trois sœurs.....	879
— Une faute d'orthographe.....	879
— Veillées du Patronage.....	879
BOURGADE la DARDYE, E. de. Paraguay: the land and the people.....	1354
BOURGET, P. Sensations d'Italie.....	542
— Nouveaux pastels.....	884
BOURINOT, J. G. Historical and descriptive account of Cape Breton	1338
— Paper on Political Science in Canada.....	38
BOURKE, J. G. On the Border with Crook	1386
BOURNE, V. Poetical works, Latin and English	856
BOWKER, R. R. Work and Wealth	159
BOWLES, Rev. W. L. Selected Poetical Works.....	856
BOWRING, Sir J. Specimens of Russian poets.....	897
— Specimens of the Polish poets	897
— Servian Popular Poetry.....	897
BOYD, A. K. H. Twenty-five Years of St. Andrews.....	482
BOYS, W. F. Coroners in Ontario.....	128
"BRADA." Leurs Excellences.....	887
BRADSHAW, B. Dictionary of Bathing places.....	670
BRANN, Rev. H. A. Most Rev. John Hughes—(<i>Makers of Amer.</i>)	1229
BRAVARD-VEYRIÈRES. Droit commercial.....	343
BRÉMOND, Dr. F. Préjugés en médecine et en hygiène.....	667
BRETT, T. Commentaries on the Laws of England.....	65
BRIGHTON, J. G. Sir Provo W. P. Wallis, a memoir.....	1286
BRINTON, D. G. Essays of an Americanist.....	1183
British Association for the Advancement of Science. Report, 1891	911
Britannic Confederation	124
<i>British Columbia.</i> Coast Pilot of.....	1374
— Pamphlets on. (1859-84).....	1406

British and Foreign State Papers. Vol. 76.....	16
British Guiana and Venezuela Boundary dispute.....	17
BROC, Vte de. La France pendant la Révolution.....	428
BROGLIE, l'abbé P. de. Le présent et l'avenir du catholicisme en France....	46
BROMLEY, H. Catalogue of engraved British portraits.....	719
BROOKE, Mrs. F. Histoire d'Emilie Montague. Trad. par M. Frenais.....	829
BROOKE, Rev. S. A. History of Early English literature.....	804
BROOKFIELD, A. M. The Speaker's A.B.C.....	806
BROTHERS, A. Photography.....	719
BROUGHAM, Lord. Contributions to the "Edinburgh Review".....	829
Works. New ed.....	829
BROWN, A. Law Dictionary. 2nd ed	59
BROWN, J. H. Poems, lyrical and dramatic.....	1410
BROWNE, W. A. The Merchants' Handbook.....	503
BROWNING, J. Our Eyes and how to preserve them	672
Browning, R. The Browning Cyclopaedia, by E. Berdoe.....	856
Bryant, W. C. By Jno. Bigelow. (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>).....	803
BRYCE, J. Social Institutions of U. States.....	156
BUCHANAN, R. Come live with me and be my love.....	829
Buffon. Par H. Lebasteur. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
BULLEN (E.) and LEAKE S. M. Precedents of Pleading.....	72
Bulletin de l'Union-Alléte. (Montréal) 1873-83.....	1416
Bulletin du bibliophile pour 1891.	899
BURDETT, H. C. Hospitals and Asylums of the World.....	476
BURKE, Sir B. Peerage and Baronetage for 1892.....	507
BURKE, Rt. Hon. E. Works. 4th ed.....	830
Speeches of.....	51
BURLUREAUX, Dr C. L'antisepsie dans les maladies contagieuses.....	675
BURNETT, Mrs. F. H. Giovanni and the others.....	829
BURNS, Rev. G. Lectures and Sermons.....	49
BURTON, Mina E. Ruling the Planets.....	830
BUSCH, M. Our Chancellor.....	482
BUTCHER, S. H. Some aspects of Greek genius.....	322
BUTLER, Benj. F. Autobiography and personal reminiscences.....	1229
BUXTON, S. Political questions of the Day. 8th edition.....	454
BYNNER, E. L. Zachary Phips.	830
BYRNE, Mrs. Pitt. Gossip of the Century.....	478
Byzantine (The) Empire. By C. W. C. Oman. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)....	304
CADEAC (C) et MEUNIER, A. Recherches expérimentales sur les essences	674
CAGNY, P. Thérapeutique de matière médicale et de pharmacie vétérinaire.	658
CAINE, T. H. The Scapegoat.....	830
The Bondman.	830
Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....	830
The Little Manx Nation.....	405
CALDECOTT, A. English Colonization and the Empire.....	124

CALLENDER, J. Civil and religious affairs of Rhode Island. (<i>Rhode Island Hist. Society</i>).....	1239
Cambridge University Calendar, (1892-93).	78
Campaign Guide Book, (Imperial) Elections (1892).	452
CAMPBELL, D. The Puritan in Holland, England, and America.....	1197
Canada Law Journal. Vol. 27.....	222
Canadian (The) Christian Examiner (1837-39).	1415
Canadian Institute. Transactions of the.....	1414
Canadian Journal of Commerce. Vols. 33-34.....	520
Canadian Law Times. Vol. 11,.....	222
Canadian Mining Manual (1892).	525
Canadian Mining Review	623
Canadian Temperance Minstrel.....	1409
Canadian Textile Directory (1892).....	525
Canals and Irrigation in Foreign Countries. U. S. Consular Reports.....	759

CANAL QUESTION.

Canal Commission. Instructions given to, and their Report. Sess. Pap., 1871, No. 54.	
Correspondence relating to claim of United States Government to free navigation of River St. Lawrence and privilege of passage through Canadian Canals. Sess. Pap., 1872, No. 18, p. 12.	
Return of Papers in regard to the action of the United States Government in denying the free navigation of the United States Canals in accordance with the Washington Treaty. Sess. Pap., 1876, No. 111.	
Correspondence between the Imperial, Dominion and United States Governments respecting navigation of American Canals and Rivers, &c. Sess. Pap., 1877, No. 104.	
Canal Statistics for Season of Navigation, 1890. Sess. Pap., 1891, No. 10a.	
Report of Privy Council on subject of a despatch dated 4th Nov., 1891, from Lord Knutsford inviting an expression of views of Canadian Government on complaint of alleged discrimination on the part of Canada against Citizens of United States in matter of Canal Tolls. Sess. Pap., 1892, No. 99.	
Message of the President of the United States, 1892, regarding Reciprocal Trade with Canada and question of Canal Tolls. Senate Ex. Doc., No. 114, 52nd Cong., 1st Sess.	
Canals and Irrigation in Foreign Countries. United States Consular Reports. 8vo. Washington, 1891.	
CANNING, Rt. Hon. G. Select Speeches.....	52
CARLYLE, T. Lectures on the history of literature, (1838).....	797
————— Last words of.....	831
————— Conversations with—, by Sir C. G. Duffy.....	483
————— Rescued Essays. Edited by P. Newberry.....	831
————— By Jno. Nichol. (<i>English Men of Letters</i>).	479
CARPENTIER, A. Le régime des canaux.....	360
CARRYL, C. E. The Admiral's Caravan.....	831
CARTER, F. Mark Hopkins. (<i>Am. Relig. Leaders</i>).....	1198
CARTWRIGHT, J. R. Cases on B. N. A. Act V. 4.....	130
CASANOVA & LATITUDE. The Escapes of, from prison. (<i>Adven. Ser.</i>)	522
CASPARI, E. Cours d'astronomie pratique.....	584
Cass, Lewis. By A. C. McLaughlin. (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
CASTRO, L. de. Le Brésil vivant.....	1356
Catholic School History of England	87
CATTERMOLE, W. Advantages of Emigration to Canada (1831).....	1282
CAUSEI DE LA CHAUSSE. Romanum Museum, etc.....	324
CAYLEY, A. Collected Mathematical Papers. Vol. 4.....	601
CAZENEUVE, A. Les entreprises agricoles.....	405

Celebrities of the Century. Ed. by L. C. Sanders. New ed.....	474
Central Law Journal. Vols. 32-33.	173
Cervantes. Par L. Biart. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)....	799
CHAMBERLAIN, M. Handbook of Ornithology	639
CHAMILLART, G. Recherche de la noblesse.....	509
CHAMPEAU, le R. P. Lecture publique et déclamation.....	806
CHANDLER, G. H. Elements of Infinitesimal Calculus	601
CHAPELAIN, Jean. La Pucelle, ou la France délivrée.....	868
CHAPMAN, W. Les feuilles d'érable; poésies canadiennes.....	1410
CHARCOT, BOUCHARD et BRISSAUD. Traité de médecine.....	666
Chateaubriand. Par M. de Lescure. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franc.</i>).....	800
CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. With a memoir by E. Bell.....	857
CHAUCER. Canterbury Tales. With notes and glossary of Tyrwhitt.....	857
CHAUVEAU, P. J. O. Deuxième centenaire de l'érection du diocèse de Québec.....	1196
CHENEVIÈRE, Ad. Secret amour.....	881
————— ——— Henri Vernol.....	881
CHERBULIEZ, V. Le comte Kostia	884
CHERRY, R. R. Outline of Criminal Law.....	76
CHESTERFIELD, Earl of. Letters of the—, with the Characters	831
CHEVRIER, R. Tendres choses—poésies.....	1410
CHEVRILLON, A. Dans l'Inde	583
Chicago. Guides to.....	1257
Chicago and the World's Fair. By J. Ralph	1257
CHILD, Theod. Les républiques hispano-américaines	1353
CHISHOLM, G. G. Commercial geography.....	508
CHITTENDEN, L. E. The capture of Ticonderoga.....	1260
Chronicles of the Builders of the Commonwealth,—by H. H. Bancroft	1231
CHUQUET, A. Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique	427
————— ——— La trahison de Dumouriez.....	427
————— ——— L'expédition de Custine.....	427

CHURCH HISTORY, American.

Amaron, Rev. C. E. Your heritage ; or, New England threatened.

American Society of Church History. Papers of the, (1888-90.)

Baldwin, Rt. Rev. M. S. Souvenir of.

Chauveau, P. J. O. Deuxième Centenaire de l'érection du diocèse de Québec.

Church of England in Canada. Year Book of the.

Proceedings of the Church Synods of the diocese of Toronto, (1851-58).

Cooney, R. Autobiography of a Wesleyan Methodist Missionary.

Hecker, Rev. Father. The Life of, by Rev. W. Elliott.

Hopkins, Mark. By F. Carter..

Kempker, J. F. History of the Catholic Church in Iowa.

Langtry, Rev. J. History of the Church in Eastern Canada.

Laval. Mémoire sur la vie de M. de, par M. B. de la Tour. *Edit. originale*, (1761).

MacGregor, Rev. Jas. Memoir of, by Rev. Geo. Patterson.

Montreal. Jubilee history of Trinity Church, 1840-1890.

Nevin, R. P. Black-robés ; or sketches of Missions and Ministers.

Oblats de Marie Immaculée. Cinquantenaire des, en Canada, 1841-1891.

————— Missions de la Congrégation des, 29 Vol., 1862-1891.

St. John, (N.B.) History of Trinity Church, (1791-1891).

CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Scadding, (Rev. Dr. H.) and Hodgins, J. G. Jubilee of the Diocese of Toronto, (1839-1889).	
Shea, J. G. History of the Catholic Church in the U. S. Vol. 4.	
Shenston, T. L. The First Baptist Church in Brantford, Ont.	
Smith, H. B. By L. F. Stearns, (<i>American Religious Leaders</i> .	
Taschereau, S. E. le Cardinal. Jubilé Sacerdotal, (1842-1892).	
Toronto. The Archdiocese of, and Arch. Walsh. (<i>Jubilee volume</i>).	
Trois-Rivières. Fêtes jubilaires célébrées aux, en 1892.	
<i>Unitarianism in America.</i>	
United States. Hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church in the—. Parts 7 and 8.	
White, Bishop. Life and Times of, by J. H. Ward.	
Wray, John. Life and Labours of, by Thos Rain.	
Church of England in Canada. Year Book and Clergy List.....	1199
Proceedings of the Church Synod of the diocese of Toronto (1851-58).	1199
Church of Scotland. General Assembly Commission Records, 1646 and 1647 (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc. Pub. Vol. II</i>).....	398
CHURCHILL, Lord R. Men, mines, and animals in South Africa.....	564
CICERO. Speeches against Catilina. Ed. by E. A. Upcott	820
Cicéron. Par M. Pellisson. (<i>Coll. class. pop.</i>).....	799
Civil Service Commission (Canada). Report.....	143
Claims, Commission of. Decisions between United States and Great Britain	14
CLARETIE, J. L'américaine.....	881
CLARETIE, L. Florian. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
CLARK, F. C. State Railroad Commissions and how they may be made effective.....	508
CLARKE, Rev. R. F. The Holy Coat of Treves.....	41
<i>CLASSICS: Greek and Latin.</i>	
Cicero. Speeches against Catilina. Ed. by E. A. Upcott.	
Homer. A companion to the Iliad, by W. Leaf.	
——— The Iliad of. Trans. by A. Pope.	
——— The Odyssey of. A. Platt.	
Horace. Odes and Epodes. Trans. by J. B. Hogue.	
——— Odes, Epodes and Satires. Trans. by Eminent Authors.	
——— Œuvres complètes. Traduction de M. Goupy.	
Leaf, W. A companion to the Iliad.	
Plaute, Œuvres (Coll. des auteurs latins.)	
Sophocles. Plays and Fragments. Part 5, by R. C. Jebb.	
Sortais, G. Ilios et Iliade.	
Tacitus. History of, Trans. By A. W. Quill.	
CLAYDEN, P. W. England under the Coalition, 1885-1892.....	449
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty and Monroe Doctrine.....	14
CLEVELAND, Grover. His Writings and Speeches	168
——— Principles and purposes of Government.....	168
——— and STEVENSON. Their Lives and Records.....	159
CLIFFORD, Mrs. W. K. Aunt Anne.....	832
——— The last Touches.....	832
CLOUGH, A. H. Poems. New ed.....	857
Club Cameos.....	404
COATES, H. T. The Fireside Encyclopædia of Poetry.....	855
COBB, A. S. Threadneedle Street.....	499
COBBETT, P. International Law. Ed. 1892.....	13

COCHRANE Patrick, R. W. Mediæval Scotland (commerce).....	510
COCHRANE, R. Treasury of British Eloquence.....	806
COGHLAN, T. A. Statistical account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia...	525
COGSWELL, W. Six Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles.....	49
COHN, M. M. Study of the Constitution	455
COKAYNE, G. E. Complete Peerage. Vol. 4.....	507
COLERIDGE, H. Selected poetical works.....	856
COLLINS, J. C. The study of English literature.....	77
COLMAN, J. Alcohol and Hygiene.....	468
COLOMBEY, E. Ruelles, Salons et Cabarets.....	800

COLONIAL.

Australia, Year Book for 1892.

Baker, R. C. Manual of reference in drafting a constitution for Australia.
Britannic Confederation.

Caldecott, A. English Colonization and the Empire.

Coghlan, T. A. Statistical Account of Australasia.

Colonial Year Book, 1892.

Crofter and Cotter Colonization Scheme.

Grey, Earl. Commercial Policy of the Colonies and the McKinley Tariff.

Grey, Sir G. Life and Times.

Jenks, E. Government of Victoria.

Mennell, P. Hand-book of Western Australia.

New Zealand Hand-book, 1892.

Parkes, S. H. Fifty years of Australian History.

Parkin, G. R. Imperial Federation.

Smith, Goldwin. Political Destiny of Canada.

The Empire.

Selected Essays—Colonial Questions, 1891.

Contents :—

1. The Seamy Side of Australia. J. W. Fortescue.
2. The Seamy Side of Australia. (Reply.) H. Willoughby.
3. Guileless Australia. A Rejoinder. J. W. Fortescue.
4. A Description of Manipur. J. Johnstone.
5. From the Albert Nyanza to the Indian Ocean. Lieut. Stairs.
6. The "Commonwealth of Australia." G. H. Reid.
7. Sir John Macdonald on Federation. S. B. Boulton.
8. Frontiers and Protectorates. A. Lyall.
9. Imperial Federation : I. An English View. Brassey.
10. Imperial Federation : II. An American View. A. Carnegie.
11. Federating the Empire. A Colonial Plan. Sir C. Tupper.
12. Popular Movements in India. W. W. Hunter.
13. Anglo-American Copyright. F. Pollock.
14. The Colonization Report. A. White.
15. Canada and the States. E. Wiman.
16. The Union of the Australias. H. Parkes.
17. A Month in Southern India. M. E. Grant Duff.
18. How We Occupied Mashonaland. J. Willoughby.
19. South African Problems. J. Scott Keltie.
20. The Credit of Australasia. G. Baden-Powell.
21. Sir John Macdonald. J. G. Colmer.
22. On the North-west Frontier of India. E. E. Oliver.
23. Social Life in Australasia. F. Adams.

Colonial (The) Protestant. A monthly magazine (1848).....	1414
Colonial Year Book (1892).....	125

	PAGE
COLUMBUS, C. The letter of—, on the discovery of America.....	1165
— His life and his work, by C. K. Adams, (<i>Makers of Amer.</i>)...	1167
— Discovery of the New World by—. F. Saunders	1166
— Chistophe Colomb devant l'histoire. Par H. Harrisse.....	1166
— The career of, by C. Elton.....	1166
— and his monument, Columbia. By J. M. Dickey.....	1166
— The writings of—, Edited by P. L. Ford.....	1166
— Life of —, by C. R. Markham (<i>World's Gt. Explorers</i>).....	521
— devant l'histoire. Par. H. Harrisse.....	1166
— d'après R. de Lorgues par l'abbé Lyons.....	1166
COMBE, W. The three Tours of Dr. Syntax.....	864
COMBY, J. Le rachitisme (<i>Bib. méd.</i>).....	666

COMMERCE AND TRADE.

- Aldrich, W. Farming Corporations.
 American Republics. Hand-books of.
 Baker, J. Our Foreign Competitors.
 Bastable, C. F. Commerce of Nations.
 Blair, L. H. Unwise laws, Protective Tariff on Industry, &c.
 Board of Trade Journal (London), vol. 12.
 Bolivia Import Duties, 1891.
 Boston Fish Bureau, Reports 1886-1890.
 Browne, W. A. Merchants' Hand-book.
 Canadian Journal of Commerce, vols. 33, 34.
 Chisholm, G. G. Commercial Geography.
 Clark, F. C. State Railroad Commissions and how they may be made effective.
 Cobb, A. S. Threadneedle Street.
 Cochrane, Patrick R. W. Mediaeval Scotland (Commerce).
 Commerce, Chambers of, of the Empire. 2nd Congress.
 Commercial Treaties and Tariffs. Correspondence, 1892.
 Cook, W. W. The Corporation Problem.
 Cunningham, W. Growth of English Commerce.
 Donnell, E. J. True issue, Industrial depression.
 Duncan's Tramway Manual, 1892.
 Fish Commission (U.S.), Bulletin of. For 1889.
 Fisheries Question, Messages and Pamphlets.
 Fur-Seal and other Fisheries of Alaska.
 Gas in Foreign Countries.
 Great Lakes, U.S. Return of the Trade on the.
 Hervey, M. H. Trade Policy of Imperial Federation.
 Hewins, W. A. S. English Trade and Finance.
 Holyoake, G. J. Co-operative Movement to-day.
 Howell, G. Trade Unionism, New and Old.
 Hyndman, H. M. Commercial Crises of the 19th Century.
 India Rubber. Reports of U.S. Consuls on.
 International American Conference. Report on Railway line between North and South America.
 Iron and Trade Journal, 1892.
 Iron Trade Circular, 1891.
 Issues, 1892. Prospectuses of Public Companies.
 Lakes, The Great. Report on the Trade of.
 London Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1891.
 London Board of Trade Journal, vol. 11.
 Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1891-92.
 Railroad Commissioners Convention (U.S.) Reports, 1889-1892.
 Railway Corporation Journal, 1891.
 Reciprocity Treaties of the United States, 1887-1891.
 Ringwalt, J. L. Development of Transportation Systems in the United States.

COMMERCE AND TRADE—*Concluded.*

COMMERCE AND TRADE— <i>Concluded.</i>		PAGE
Shipping, American and Foreign, Record of, for 1893.		
Shore, Hon. H. N. Smuggling days.		
Slave Trade in Foreign Countries.		
Sutherland, A. Manual of Commercial Instruction.		
Toronto Board of Trade Reports 1855-1866.		
Trade relations between Canada and the United States.		
Transatlantic Cattle Trade. Report.		
Warne's Commercial Hand-book.		
Wells (D.A.) & Codman, J. Question of Ships and Decay of Mercantile Marine.		
West Indies, Correspondence on Commercial arrangements negotiated in 1891-92 between United States and		
Year Book of Commerce, 1892.		
Commerce, Chambers of —, of the Empire, 2nd Congress.....		509
Commercial Treaties and Tariffs, Correspondence, 1892.....		16
CONANT, A. J. Foot-prints of Vanished races in the Mississippi Valley.....		1257
Concorde (la). Journal politique.....		1414
Congrès français de chirurgie, Paris, 1891.....		673
Congrès international de la boulangerie, 1889		426
des "Habitations à bon marché", 1889.....		415
des Sciences géographiques, 1889.....		511
des directeurs des stations agronomiques.....		654
de l'utilisation des eaux fluviales		757
CONGREVE, W. Dramatic Works.....		866
<i>CONSTITUTIONAL LAW AND HISTORY.</i>		
Anson, Sir W. R. Law and Custom of the Constitution.		
Baker, A. J. Annotated Constitution of the United States.		
Blackmore, E. G. Practice of the Legislative Council S. Australia.		
Practice Legislative assembly S. Australia.		
Clayden, P. W. England under the Coalition, 1885-1892.		
Cleveland, Grover. Principles and Purposes of Government.		
Cohn, M. M. Study of the Constitution.		
Creasy, Sir E. Rise and Progress of English Constitution.		
Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies.		
Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Assemblies.		
Fleming, S. Rectification of Parliament.		
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England.		
Hare, T. On Representation.		
Hinsdale, J. A. Problems of Poverty.		
Hume-Williams, W. E. Irish Parliament.		
Jenks, E. Government of Victoria.		
Kentucky. Constitution of the Commonwealth.		
Legislative Assemblies. Practice of, in Colonies having Responsible Government.		
Letellier, Lt.-Governor, Case of, 1879-80.		
McArthur, J. N. Government.		
May, Sir E. Constitutional History of England.		
Murdoch, J. History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland.		
Ordrouroux, J. Constitutional Legislation in the United States.		
Shattuck, H. R. Woman's Manual of Parliamentary Law.		
Smith, G. B. History of the English Parliament.		
Stanwood, E. History of Presidential Elections.		
Sterne, S. Representative Government.		
Tiedeman, C. G. Unwritten Constitution of the United States.		
Von Holst, H. Constitutional History of United States, vol. 7.		
Wicks, F. British Constitution and Government.		
Winchester, B. The Swiss Republic.		
COOK, A. J. The bee-keeper's guide		643

	PAGE
COOK, Eliza. Poetical Works.....	857
COOK, W. W. The corporation problem.....	472
COONEY, R. Autobiography of a Wesleyan Methodist Missionary.....	1198
COPINGER, W. A. Incunabula Biblica.....	898
CORELLI, Marie. The Soul of Lilith.....	832
CORNELL University Ledger, 1891-92	85
CORNUT, le P. E. Les malfaiteurs littéraires.....	801
CORRÉARD, F. Hérodote, (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
CORROYER, E. L'architecture gothique, (<i>Bib. de l'Ens. des B. Arts</i>)	692
CORTIE, A. L. Father Perry, the Jesuit astronomer.....	497
CORYELL, J. R. Diego Pinzon, and his voyage into the Unknown Ocean, 1492.	832
COSTA de BEAUREGARD, le marq. Roman d'un royaliste sous la Révolution.	427
COTTON, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone (<i>Rulers of India</i>)	461
COURCELLE-SENEUIL, J. G. La société moderne.....	387
Cowper, W. Life of, by Thomas Wright.....	485
COWPERTHWAIT, J. H. Money, Silver, and Finance.....	159
Cox's Criminal Cases Vol. 16.....	214
Cox, H. Land Nationalization.....	488
CRABBE, G. Life and poetical works. Ed. by his son	858
CRASHAW. Poetical works; with memoir by Rev. G. Gilfillan.....	858
CRAVEN, Mme. Eliane.....	884
Fleurange.....	884
Mot de l'énigme.....	884
CRAWFORD, F. M. The Three Fates.....	833
Don Orsino.....	833
CREASY, Sir E. Rise and Progress of English Constitution.....	23
CREIGH, A. Knights Templar of Pennsylvania.....	469
Criminal Law Acts of Canada, 1886-90,.....	137
CRIPPS, C. A. Law of Compensation. 3rd ed.....	102
Crofter and Cotter Colonization Scheme.....	531
CROISET, P. Le Revenant—drame.....	878
CROMMELIN, May. Mr. and Mrs. Herries, a novel.....	833
Cromwell, Oliver. The House of, and the story of Dunkirk. By J. Waylen.	386
CROSS, Jos. A daughter of the Gods.....	858
CROZALS, J. de. Saint-Simon. (<i>Coll. Class. prop.</i>)	799
CROZIER, A. A. Dictionary of Botanical terms.....	646
CUNNINGHAM, W. Growth of English commerce.....	509
CURRAN, Right Hon. J. P. Speeches of...	52
Currency and Finance. U. States Laws on.....	176
CURRY, S. S. Classic Selections from the best Authors.....	855
CURZON, Hon. G. N. Persia and the Persian Question.....	552
CUSHING, L. S. Law Practice of Legislative Assemblies.....	163
Rules of proceeding and debate in assemblies.....	163
CUSHING, P. Cut with his own diamond.....	833
The Blacksmith of Voe.....	833
CYON, E. de. La Russie contemporaine.....	392
DALL, W. H. Notes on Bering's Charts and Expeditions.....	533

DALLAS, G. M. Diary of, while residing in Russia and in England.....	535
DALLOZ. Jurisprudence générale, 1891.....	315
DALTON, J. G. Lyra bicyclica: Sixty poets on the Wheel	858
DALY, J. B. Dawn of Radicalism.....	33
DANIEL, A. L'année politique, 1891.....	388
DANIEL, L. La guerre aux Etats-Unis.....	1268
DANTE. Lyrical poems. Trans. by C. Lyell.	893
DAREMBERG, C. Histoire des sciences médicales.....	666
DARGENTY, G. Antoine Watteau. (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>).....	711
DARMESTETER, Mme J. Marguerites du temps passé.....	879
DARMESTETER, J. Shakespeare. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
DARWIN, C. Life and Letters. By his Son. (Abridged ed.).....	486
DARYL, P. Le Yacht: Navigation maritime de plaisirance.....	723
DAUBIGNY, E. Choiseul et la France d'Outre-Mer.....	435
DAUDET, A. Daniel de Kerfons.....	887
————— Rose et Ninette	887
D'AVEZAC. Découvertes faites au Moyen-Age dans l'Océan Atlantique.....	521
————— Première expédition de Béthencourt aux Canaries.....	521
————— Situation du mouillage au sud du cap de Budeger	521
DAVID-SAUVAGEOT, A. Le réalisme et le naturalisme.....	801
DAVIE, O. Nests and Eggs of North American birds.....	639
DAVIS, G. S. Pharmacology of the newer Materia Medica.....	674
DAVIS, R. H. The West from a Car Window.....	1386
DAWE, W. C. Mount Desolation.....	833
DAWES, Anna L. Charles Sumner. (<i>Makers of Amer.</i>)	1229
DAY, W. H. Headaches: their nature, causes and treatment.....	668
DEAN, G. A. Irish Separatists	54
DEBOVE, (G. M.) et COURTOIS-SUFFIT. Traitement des pleurésies purulentes. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
————— et REMOND. Lavage de l'estomac. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
————— et RENAULT. Ulcère de l'estomac. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
Decisive Events in American History.....	1217
DECORSANT, L. Windthorst en Allemagne et le rôle du clergé en France...	396
DE COSTA, B. F. Columbus and the Geographers of the North.....	1163
DE FOE, D. Novels and Miscellaneous works.....	833
DE LOLME, J. L. Constitution de l'Angleterre.....	287
DELORME, A. Journal d'un sous-officier, 1870	434
DEMOSTHÈNE. Par H. Ouvré. (<i>Coll. Class pop.</i>).....	799
Democratic Campaign Text Book 1892	159
DENHAM, Sir J. Poetical works.....	865
DENISON, Grace E. A happy Holiday.....	535
DENT, C. T. Mountaineering. (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports</i>).....	724
Derby, Earl of. Life of, by G. Saintsbury. (<i>Prime Ministers of Q. Victoria</i>)	396
DESROSIERS, Dr H. E. Matière médicale et thérapeutique.....	674
Detroit. Diary of the Siege of,— during the war with Pontiac.....	1260
DEVAS, C. S. Political Economy.....	484
DE VÈRE, A. Legends of St. Patrick	858

	PAGE
DEVILLENEUVE et CARETTE. Recueil des lois et des arrêts, 1891.....	315
DE WINDT, H. Siberia as it is.....	556
Déziel, Mgr. J. D. Sa vie et ses œuvres, par J. E. Roy,.....	1287
DICKEY, J. M. Christopher Columbus.....	466
DICKSON, Emily. Poems.....	858
Dictionary of National Biography. Vols. 29-30.....	473
DIDIOT, le chan. de. Logique surnaturelle subjective.....	46
DIDON, le P. Indissolubilité et divorce.....	371
DIGBY, K. G. Law of Real Property. 4th ed.....	91
DILKE, (Sir C.W.) and WILKINSON, S. Imperial Defence.....	683
DIIONNE, N. E. La Nouvelle France de Cartier à Champlain.....	1271
————— Samuel Champlain ; histoire de sa vie et de ses voyages....	1272
Diplomatic Fly-sheets 1877-1891.....	452
Discourses from the Pulpit.....	49
DIXON, W. J. Law of Divorce.....	86
DOD's Peerage, Baronetage, &c., 1892.....	507
————— Parliamentary Companion, 1892.....	51
DODD, H. P. The Epigrammatists	834
DOLLINGER, Dr. I. von. Conversations of—, Recorded by L. von Kobell.....	486
DONNELL, E. J. Outlines of a New Science, U. S. Tariff Controversy.....	159
————— True issue. Industrial depression.....	521
DONNELLY, I. Cæsar's Column.....	834
DORSEY, J. D. The Cegiha Language.....	1185
DIONAY, L. Etudes étymologiques sur l'antiquité américaine.....	794
DOUCET, C. Concours littéraires: Rapports annuels	801
DOUGALL, L. Beggars All.....	833
DOYLE, A. C. Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.	834
————— The Great Shadow.....	834
————— A Study in Scarlet.....	334
————— The White Company.....	834
DRAKE, S. A. New England Legends and Folk Lore.....	1235
————— Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.	1217
DRAKE, S. G. The old Indian Chronicle....	1259
DRAPER, W. G. Rules of Court.....	132
DREYFUS-BRISAC (L) et BRUHL, I. Phtisie aiguë (<i>Bib. méd.</i>)	666
DRIVER, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament...	15

DROIT: Français, Canadien, Étranger, etc.

- Aliénés, les. Législation sur.
- Analecta juris Pontificii. Tom. 25, 26, 27, 28.
- Arbinet S.** Le jury criminel, son organisation.
- Archives parlementaires. 1^{re} série. Vols. 37, 38.
————— 2^{me} série. Vols. 80, 81.
- Baie des Chaleurs. Enquête dans l'affaire du chemin de fer de la.
- Bédard, J. E. Code-manuel des huissiers et des shérifs.
- Bentham, J. Théorie des peines et des récompenses.
- Bérard des Glajeux. Souvenirs d'un Président d'Assises (1880-1891).
- Besson, Em. Les livres fonciers et la réforme hypothécaire.
- Bloch, R. Etude sur la faillite.
- Block, M. Dictionnaire de l'administration française. 3^e éd.

DROIT: FRANÇAIS, &c.—*Concluded.*

Bonnier, E.	Traité des preuves.	5e éd.		
Bravard-Veyrières.	Droit commercial.	Vol. 6.		
Bulletin de législation comparée,	1890-91.			
Bulletin des lois,	1891.			
Carpentier, A.	Le régime des canaux.			
Dalloz.	Jurisprudence générale,	1891.		
DeLolme, J. L.	Constitution de l'Angleterre.	Vol. 1.		
Devilleneuve et Carette.	Recueil des lois et des arrêts,	1891.		
Didon, le R. P.	Indissolubilité et divorce.			
Dupriez, L.	Les ministres dans les principaux pays d'Europe et d'Amérique.			
Exner, Ad.	La force majeure dans le contrat de transport.			
France (la) judiciaire,	1891.			
Gambetta, L.	Discours politiques.	Vol. 11.		
Godchot, le capit.	Les Neutres : Etude de droit maritime international.			
Gouillard, L.	Traités du prêt, du dépôt et du séquestre.			
Grimaldi, F.	Les congrégations romaines.			
Guillemaud, Dr C.	Des accidents de chemin de fer.			
Hulst, Mgr d'.	Le droit chrétien et le droit moderne.			
Journal du Palais,	1891.			
Laveleye, Em. de.	Le gouvernement dans la démocratie.			
Levé, A.	Code de la vente commerciale.			
Lyon-Caen (Ch.) et Renault, L.	Traité de droit commercial.			
Maillard de Marafy, le Cte. de.	Dictionnaire international de la propriété industrielle.			
	Vol. 5, 6.			
Malapert, Eug.	De la liquidation judiciaire.			
Marchand, F. G.	Manuel et formulaire du notariat.			
Martinique.	Code de la.			
Mathieu, l'hon. M.	Rapports judiciaires de la province de Québec.	Vol. 2, 3, 4.		
Méric, l'abbé E.	Le clergé et les temps nouveaux.			
Mignault, P. B.	Code de procédure civile annoté.			
Nigre (J) et Gary, F.	La loi Bérenger et ses applications.			
Nouvelle revue historique de droit français et étranger,	1891.			
Palais (le) de justice de Paris.	Son monde, ses mœurs.			
Petiet, R.	Du pouvoir législatif en France.			
Proal, L.	Le crime et la peine.			
Prudhomme, H.	Code de commerce chilien.			
Regnaud, G.	Des abordages maritimes.			
Répertoire de législation et de jurisprudence forestières,	1891.			
Revue critique de législation,	1891.			
Revue de droit international,	1891.			
Revue d'histoire diplomatique,	1891.			
Revue du notariat,	1891.			
Rouard de Card, E.	Les destinées de l'arbitrage internationale.			
Teulet et Camberlin.	Journal des tribunaux de commerce,	1891.		
Thibault, F.	Du contentieux de l'administration des douanes.			
Villetard de Prunières Mce.	De l'assurance contre les accidents du travail.			
DROPSIE, M. A.	Roman Law of Testaments, Codicils, &c....			9
DUBIEF, E.	Le journalisme.....			733
DU BLEU, V.	La société française avant et après 1789.....			427
DUBLIN CITY.	Guide Book to.....			527
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CALENDAR,	1892.....			78
DUFFY, Bella.	The Tuscan Republics, with Genoa (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)...			304
DUFFY, Sir C. G.	Conversations with Carlyle.....			483
DU FRESNE DE BEAUCOURT, G.	Histoire de Charles VII.....			424
DUMAS, A.	Conscience l'Innocent.....			882
	Life and Adventures of—, by P. Fitzgerald.....			487
DUNCAN'S TRAMWAY MANUAL,	1892			508

	PAGE
DUNCAN, Major F. Life of—, by H. B. Blogg.....	487
DUNCUMB, T. The British Emigrant's Advocate.....	1370
DUPRIEZ, L. Les ministres dans les principaux pays d'Europe et d'Amérique	276
DURRIEU, M. Cours pratique de dessin.....	713
DURUY, V. Histoire du moyen-âge.....	305
DUTENS, L. Histoire d'un voyageur qui se repose.....	874
DWIGHT, T. History of the Hartford Convention.....	1266
DYER, J. Poetical Works.....	856
EARLE, A. M. China Collecting in America	705
EATON, (A.W.) and BETTS, C. L. Tales of a Garrison Town.....	824
EBBUTT, P. G. Emigrant life in Kansas.....	1258

ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE.

Alexis, le R. P. Conférences sur la condition ouvrière.	
Annales, (les) économiques, 1891.	
Annuaire de l'économie politique, 1891.	
Annuaire statistique du Canada, 1890.	
Annuaire statistique de la France, 1891.	
Baillaigé, rév. F. A. Traité d'économie politique.	
Barbier, V. Monographie des directions des douanes de France.	
Bayard, E. La caisse d'épargne et de prévoyance de Paris.	
Cazeneuve, A. Les entreprises agricoles.	
Congrès international de la boulangerie, Paris, 1889.	
Congrès international des "Habitations à bon marché," Paris, 1889.	
Economiste (l') français, 1891.	
Espinias, A. Histoire des doctrines économiques.	
Hamélius, E. Philosophie de l'économie politique.	
Joly, H. Le combat contre le crime.	
Journal des Economistes, 1891.	
Juglar, C. Des crises commerciales (2e éd.)	
Laurent, Dr E. Les habitués des prisons de Paris.	
Levasseur, E. La population française. Vol. 3.	
Marinitsch, O. La bourse théorique et pratique.	
Revue des Institutions de Prévoyance, 1891.	
Say (L.) et Chailley, J. Dictionnaire d'économie politique.	
Tarif officiel des douanes de France, 1892.	
Tomel (G.) et Rollet, H. Les enfants en prison.	
ECKERMANN, J. P. Gespräche mit Goethe.....	896
Economic Journal of British Association. Vol. 1.....	442
Economic Review 1891.....	442
Economics, Journal of,—Vol. 5	442

EDUCATION.

Acland (A. H. D.) & Smith, H. L. Secondary Education.	
Adler, F. Moral Instruction for Children. (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. Vol. 21.</i>)	
Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools. (<i>Gt. Educators.</i>)	
Aristotle and ancient educational ideals, by T. Davidson. (<i>Gt. Educators.</i>)	
Arnold, M. A French Eton.	
Baldwin, Jos. Psychology applied to the art of teaching. (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. Vol. 19.</i>)	
Cambridge University Calendar, 1892-93.	
Catholic (The) Educator, 1891.	
Catholic School History of England.	
Collins, J. C. The Study of English Literature.	
Cornell University Ledger, 1891-92.	
Dublin University Calendar, 1892.	
Educational Journal, 1889-91.	

EDUCATION—Concluded.

PAGE

Educational Review (N.Y.). Vol. 3, 1892.	
Feugère, L. Morceaux choisis des classiques français.	
Fouillée, A. Education from a National Stand-point. (<i>Int. Educ. Ser.</i>)	
Hughes, Rev. T. Loyola and the Educational System of the Jesuits. (<i>Great Educators.</i>)	
James, G. F. University Extension, Proceedings of Conference on.	
La Salle, le Bienheureux J. B. de. Par A. Ravelet.	
McGill University Calendar, 1892-93.	
Maine. Report on Common Schools, 1891.	
Michigan. Report on Public Instruction, 1890.	
New York. Report of Regents of State University, 1890.	
Ohio. Report on Common Schools, 1891.	
Pennsylvania. State College. Annual Report.	
——— Report of Supt. of Public Instruction, 1890-91.	
Prince, J. T. Instruction and Organization of the Schools of Germany.	
Pruen, G. G. Latin Examination Papers.	
Queen's University, Kingston. Calendars, 1888-91.	
——— Examination Papers, 1888-91.	
Sharpless, I. English Education in elementary and secondary schools. (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. Vol. 22.</i>)	
Taafe, T. G. A history of St. John's College, Fordham, N.Y.	
United States. Report of Commissioner of Education, 1888-89.	
University Extension. Proceedings of Conference on. Phila., 1891).	
University of Toronto. Examination Papers, 1891.	
——— Victoria, Cobourg, Ont. Calendars, 1885-86, 1890-91.	
Vermont. School Report, 1888-90.	
West, A. F. Alcuin. (<i>Gt. Educators.</i>)	
EDWARDS, M. Betham. The France of to-day.....	540
EDWARDS, P. L. Trip to the Pacific Coast in 1837.....	1388
EHRICH, L. R. Question of Silver.....	159
"Eighty" Club. Speeches and Pamphlets.....	452
Elections (Imperial) 1892. Conservative, Liberal and Unionist Pamphlets.	32
——— Political Cartoons.....	32
Electrical Engineers. Journal of the Institution of—.....	768
EL & CTRICITY.	
Electrical Engineers. Journal of the Institution of.	
Electrical Review. Vols. 18, 19.	
Guillemin, Am. Le magnétisme et l'électricité.	
Hering, C. Principles of dynamo-electric machines.	
Houston, E. J. Dictionary of Electrical Words, 2nd ed.	
Southam, A. D. Electrical Engineering as a profession.	
ELIOT, George. The Legend of Jubal and other poems.....	858
ELIZABETH, Queen. By E. S. Beesly. (<i>Twelve English Statesmen</i>).....	476
ELLIOTT, O. L. Tariff Controversy in the United States 1789-1833.....	521
ELLIOTT, Rev. W. The life of Father Hecker.....	1196
ELLIS, A. G. Handbook for Electors and Election Agents.....	452
ELLIS, F. S. Concordance to the poetical works of P. B. Shelly.....	864
ELLWANGER, G. H. The Garden's Story.....	663
Elphinstone, M. By J. S. Cotton. (<i>Rulers of India</i>).....	461
ELTON, C. E. The Career of Columbus.. ..	1166
EMDEN, A. Digest of Law Cases 1891.....	204
Eminent Persons: Biographies from "The Times."	477
ENCYCLOPÆDIAS.	
Australasian Encyclopædia. (Hutchinson's.)	
Grimshaw, R. Record of Scientific Progress.	
Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia. 1892, 1893.	
Oliphant, S. G. O. Queer questions and ready replies.	

	PAGE
Encyclopédie de l'architecture et de construction. Vol. 5.....	699
Encyclical of Leo XIII on condition of Labour.....	471
ENGELS, F. Condition of the working class in England in 1844	471
— Socialism, Utopian and Scientific.....	460
ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS.	
Canals and Irrigation in Foreign Countries. United States Consular Reports.	
Civil Engineers, American Society of. Proceedings. Vol. 24-25.	
Transactions. Vols. 16-17.	
Civil Engineers, Institution of. Proceedings. Vols. 107-110.	
Congrès international de l'utilisation des eaux fluviales.	
Engineering. Vols. 52-53.	
Engineering and Mining Journal. 1891.	
Engineers, Chief of. U. S. Army. Annual Report. (6 vols.)	
Harcourt, L. F. V. Achievements in Engineering.	
Journal of the Iron & Steel Institute. 1891.	
Kohler, F. J. Manuel pratique du conducteur des travaux.	
Railroad and Engineering Journal. 1891.	
Englishman (An) in Paris	540
ESPINAS, A. Histoire des doctrines économiques	400
ESPINASSE, F. Life of Voltaire. (<i>Gt. Writers</i>).....	475
Evelyn's Career, a novel.	835
Exchequer Court Reports (Canada.) Vol. 182	224
EXNER, Ad. La force majeure dans le contrat de transport.....	360
Exposition, Universal, Paris, 1889. Official Catalogue of the United States Exhibit	774
Exquisite (An) Fool.....	835
FABRE, F. Germy.....	877
Sylviane	877
FABRE, J. Jeanne d'Arc, libératrice de la France	424
Fair Trade. Almanack and Diary 1892.....	500
FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland. New ed.....	508
FALCONER, W. Poetical Works.....	856
FARQUHAR, G. Dramatic Works.....	866
FARRAGUT, Admiral. By Captain A. T. Mahan (<i>Gt. Commanders Ser.</i>).	1232
FARRER, J. A. Books condemned to be burnt.....	904
FELBERMANN, L. Hungary and its people	544
FÉLIX, le R. P. La Confession.....	46
Fénélon. Par P. Janet. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franç.</i>).....	800
FENNELL, C. A. M. The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases	792
FERGUSSON, R. M. Our Trip North	835
FERRET, l'abbé. La cause de l'hypnotisme	593
FERRET, A. La myopie	672
FEUGÈRE, L. Morceaux choisis des classiques français.....	86
FIÉVET, F. La betterave à sucre	661
Figaro Salon, 1891. Par A. Wolff.....	715
Filibusters. The Story of the. (<i>Adventure Ser.</i>).....	522
Finance. True or false.....	493

Financial Reform Almanack 1892.

FINANCIAL.

- Bankers' Magazine, vol. 26.
Bastable, C. F. Public Finance.
Blissard, W. Ethics of Usury and Interest.
Cowperthwait, J. W. Money, Silver and Finance.
 Currency and Finance. United States Laws on.
Elliott, O. L. Tariff Controversy in the United States.
 Finance. True or false.
 Financial Reform Almanack, 1892.
Fisher, J. A. Railway Accounts and Finance.
Giffen, R. Case against Bi-metallism.
Gunton, G. Taxation and Revenue.
Hall, B. Who pays your Taxes ?
Norman, J. H. Standard Metals.
Ridgeway, W. Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standard.
Robertson, J. M. Fallacy of Saving.
Shearman, T. G. Taxation and Revenue.
Sherman, P. Tariff Primer (U.S.)
Smith, R. H. Science and Business.
Spender, J. A. State Pensions in old age.
Springer, W. M. Tariff Reform.
 Statutory Trust Investment Guide.
Stickney, A. B. Railroad Problem.
 Stock Exchange Year Book, 1892.
Strange, D. Farmers Tariff Manual.
 Tariff of United States, its effect on Agriculture.
 ———— its effect on Prices.
 ———— Treasury Decisions, 1891.
 Tariff (U.S.) Reform Journal, 1890-91.
Taussing, F. W. Tariff History of the United States.
Warde, J. D. Shareholders and Directors' Manual.

FINLAY, A. G. Directory for the Navigation of the North Pacific Ocean.

515

FINE ARTS.

- Art, L'. 1891.
 Art Journal, 1891.
 Artiste, L'. 1891.
Mather, J. M. John Ruskin, his life and teaching.
Ménard, R. Histoire des arts décoratifs.
 Portfolio, The. Vol. 22. (1801) •
 Revue de l'art chrétien.
Stokes, Margaret. Early Christian Art in Ireland.
 ———— Six months in the Apennines.

FINERTY, J. F. War-path and Bivouac.....	1269
FINLASON, W. F. Law of Riot and Rebellion.....	115
Fireside (The) Encyclopaedia of Poetry. Edited by H. T. Coates.....	855
Fish, Commission (U. S.) Bulletin of. For 1889.....	526
FISHER, G. P. The Colonial Era (<i>Amer. Hist. Ser.</i>).....	1218
FISHER, J. A. Railway Accounts and Finance.....	508
Fisheries Question. Messages and Pamphlets.....	526
FISHER, (J. R.) and STRAHAN, J. A. Law of the Press.....	113
FISKE, J. The Discovery of America.....	1163
FITZGERALD, P. Life and adventures of A. Dumas, père.....	487
FITZPATRICK, W. J. Secret Service under Pitt.....	394

	PAGE
Flathead Indian Nation. Historical Sketch of, by P. Ronan.....	1187
FLEMING, S. Rectification of Parliament.....	32
FLEURIOT, Mlle. Z. Alix.....	879
— Armelle Trahec.....	879
— Au Galadoc.....	879
— Bengale.....	879
— Bigarrette.....	879
— Cadette.....	879
— Cadok.....	879
— Caline.....	879
— Ce pauvre vieux.....	879
— Ces bons Rosaëc!.....	879
— Cœur muet.....	879
— Charybde et Scylla.....	879
— De trop.....	879
— Deux bijoux.....	879
— En congé.....	879
— Faraude.....	879
— Feu et flamme.....	879
— Gildas l'intraitable.....	879
— Grand cœur.....	879
— La petite duchesse.....	879
— La Rustaude.....	879
— La vie en famille.....	879
— Le clan de têtes chaudes.....	879
— Le cœur et la tête.....	879
— L'héritier de Kerguignon.....	879
— Le petit chef de famille.....	879
— Les aventures d'un rural.....	879
— Les premières pages.....	879
— Les pieds d'argile.....	879
— Les Prévallonnais.....	879
— Mandarine.....	879
— Marga.....	879
— Marquise et pêcheur.....	879
— Mes héritages.....	879
— Miss Idéal.....	879
— Mon sillon.....	879
— Monsieur Nostradamus.....	879
— Notre passé.....	879
— Papillonne.....	879
— Petite belle.....	879
— Plus tard, ou le jeune chef de famille.....	879
— Rayon de Soleil.....	879
— Réseda.....	879
— Sans nom.....	879
— Souvenirs d'une douairière.....	879

FLEURIOT, Mlle. Z.	Tombée du nid.....	879
	Tranquille et tourbillon.....	879
	Un enfant gâté.....	879
	Un fruit sec.....	879
	Une année de la vie d'une femme.....	879
	Une chaîne invisible	879
	Une famille bretonne.....	789
	Une histoire intime.....	789
	Une parisienne sous la foudre.....	789
Flinders-Petrie (The) Papyri. Transcriptions, Commentaries, &c. By Rev. J. P. Mahaffy.....	319	
FLINN, Dr. E.	Ireland: its health-resorts and watering places.....	669
FLINN, J. J.	Chicago, the Marvelous City of the West.....	1257
Florian.	Par L. Claretie. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
FLUGEL, Dr F.	English-German, and German-English Dictionary.....	785
FORBES, A.	The Afghan Wars, 1839-42 and 1878-84.....	460
Foreign Office List 1892.....	27	
FORT, Dr J. A.	Anatomie descriptive et dissection	631
Forum Extra 1890-91.....	561	
FOSS, E.	Biographical dictionary of the Judges of England.....	477
FOSTER, F. P.	Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary. Vols. 2-3.....	665
FOUILLÉE, A.	Education from a National standpoint. (<i>Int. Educ. Ser.</i>)...	77
FOULKE, W. D.	Slav or Saxon. Tendencies of Russian Civilization	159
FOURNIER, Dr. A.	Napoléon I. (Trad. de l'allemand).....	430
FRANCE, A.	La vie littéraire. 4e Série.....	801
	Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard.....	881
FRANKLIN, A.	Vie privée d'autrefois: Ecoles et collèges.....	434
	Les médecins.....	434
Franklin, B.	By J. T. Morse, jun. (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
FRASER, T. R. and A. D.	[T R F A D]. The origin of Creation.....	578
FREDERIC, H.	In the Valley.....	836
FREDY, P.	Sans décors: Comédies de Salon.....	879
FREEMAN, E. A.	History of Sicily. Vol. 3.....	322
	Sicily. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>).....	304
Freemasonry.	History of.....	469
FRENCH, A. D. W.	Index Armorial.....	508
FRÉSENIUS, R.	Analyse chimique quantitative.....	594
	Analyse chimique qualitative.....	594
FROUDE, J. A.	History of England. New ed.....	381
	The Spanish Story of the Armada, and other Essays	836
FUENTES, Dr. D. U.	Echo de l'espagnol parlé.....	785
FULLER, Thos.	Wise Words and Quaint Counsels of—, Ed. by A Jessopp...	836
FURBINGER, Dr. P.	Maladies des organes génito-urinaires	672
Fur-Seal and other Fisheries of Alaska.....	526	
FYFE, H. H.	Annals of our Time.....	308
GAFFRE, Paul.	Histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique.....	1163

	PAGE
GAMBETTA, L. Discours politiques, Vol. 11.....	285
Dépêches, Proclamations, (Sep. 1870—Fév. 1871).....	434
GANDILLOT, L. Le Pardon—comédie.....	879
GARDINER, (S.R.) & MULLINGER, J. B. Introduction to English History.....	338
Debates in the House of Lords in 1621.....	49
GARDNER, P. New chapters in Greek History.....	321
GARLAND, H. Main-Travelled Roads.....	836
Jason Edwards.....	836
A Member of the Third House.....	836
GARRISON, W. LLOYD. A biographical essay, by Goldwin Smith.....	1229
Gas in Foreign Countries.....	514
GASKELL, MRS. Cranford.....	836
GATFIELD, G. Guide to Books and MSS. on Heraldry and Genealogy	902
GATSCHET, A. S. The Klamath Indians of South-West Oregon.....	1185
GAUTIER, EM. Une révolution agricole.....	656
GAUTIER, Judith. La sœur du soleil.....	884
GAY, J. Fables.....	856
Gazette (la) Canadienne, (1822).....	1413
GEARY, N. Law of Marriage and Family relations	87

GENEALOGY, HERALDRY, &c.

- Burke, Sir B. Peerage and Baronetage for 1892.
 Chamillart, G. Recherche de la noblesse.
 Cokayne, G. E. Complete Peerage, Vol. 4.
 Dod. Peerage, Baronetage, &c., 1892.
 Fairbairn, J. Crests of Great Britain and Ireland.
 French, A. D. W. Index Armorial.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Bent, J. T. The ruined cities of Mashonaland.
 Bering, V. Notes on his 1st and 2nd expeditions, by W. H. Dall.
 Black's. Tourist's Guide to Ireland.
 Bonvalot, G. De Paris au Tonkin à travers le Thibet inconnu.
 Across Thibet (Trans.)
 Bourget, P. Sensations d'Italie.
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, 1891.
 Casanova & Latude. The Escapes of, from prison (*Adven. Ser.*)
 Chevillon, A. Dans l'Inde.
 Compte rendu de la Société de Géographie, 1891.
 Churchill, Lord R. Men, mines, and animals in S. Africa.
 Congrès international des sciences géographiques, 1889.
 Curzon, Hon. G. N. Persia and the Persian Question.
 Dall, W. H. Notes on Bering's Charts and Expeditions.
 Dallas, G. M. Diary of, while residing in Russia and in England.
 D'Avezac. Découvertes faites au Moyen-Age dans l'Océan Atlantique.
 Première Expédition de Bethencourt aux Canaries.
 Situation du mouillage au sud du cap de Bugeder.
 Denison, Grace E. A Happy Holiday.
 DeWindt, H. Siberia as it is.
 Dublin City. Guide Book to.
 Edwards, M. Betham. The France of to-day.
 Englishman (An) in Paris.
 Felbermann, L. Hungary and its people.
 Filibusters. The Story of the (*Adventure Ser.*)
 Findlay, A. G. Directory for the Navigation of the N. Pacific Ocean.

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Germany. Narratives of Personal visits to places in.
Ginisty, P. De Paris au Cap Nord.
Grey, Sir G. Two Expeditions in Northwest and Western Australia.
Hore, E. C. Tanganyka : Eleven years in Central Africa.
Howell, H. S. An Island Paradise and Reminiscences of Travel.
Ireland. Black's Tourist's Guide to.
——— Ward and Lock's Guide Books to.
Italy. Narratives of Personal visits to places in.
Jaque, C. de. Japon (le) d'aujourd'hui. Journal d'un missionnaire.
Jenkyns, C. C. Hard life in the Colonies (*Adventure Ser.*)
Journal des Voyages, 1891.
Junker, Dr W. Travels in Africa.
Keely (R.N.) and Davis, G. G. In Arctic Seas : the Peary Expedition.
Knox, T. W. Boy Travellers in Northern Europe.
Kalokotronès. The Klepht and the Warrior. An Autobiography* (*Adventure Ser.*)
Leroux, H. Au Sahara.
Levasseur, Em. Atlas de géographie physique et politique.
Loring, Hon. G. B. A year in Portugal, 1889-90.
Loriot, F. Explorations et missions dans l'Afrique équatoriale.
MacGregor, M.D. (Ralph). Toil and Travel.
Mandat-Grancey, E. de. Souvenirs de la côte de l'Afrique.
Markham, C. R. Life of Christopher Columbus (*World's Gt. Explorers*).
Mather, Helen. One Summer in Hawaii.
Missing Friends : Adventures of a Danish Emigrant in Queensland (*Adventure Ser.*)
Norway. Murray's Handbook for Travellers in.
Paris Life, Realities of.
Petermanns Mitteilungen, 1891.
Piozzi, Mrs. (Thrale). Glimpses of Italian Society. From the 'Journey' of
Powell, B. F. S. Baden. In savage Isles and settled Lands.
Price, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea.
Rae, W. F. Egypt to-day. The First to the Third Khedive.
Rawnsley, H. D. Notes for the Nile.
Reclus, E. Nouvelle géographie universelle. Vol. 16.
Ritchie, J. E. Brighter South Africa.
Royal Geographical Society. Proceedings. Vol. 13. (1891).
Silvestre, A. La Russie.
Sladen, D. The Japs at Home.
Sowerby, J. The Forest Cantons of Switzerland.
Stuart, J. M. The ancient gold fields of Africa.
Symonds, J. A. & Margaret. Our life in the Swiss Highlands.
Thomson, J. P. British New Guinea.
Verne, J. Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs.
Vincent, Mrs. H. From Newfoundland to Cochin China.
Vivien de St. Martin et Rousselet. Dictionnaire de géographie universelle. Vol. 5.
Ward & Lock's Guide Books to Ireland.
Watson, W. Adventures of a Blockade Runner (*Adv. Series*).
Young, A. Tour in Ireland, Ed. by A. W. Hutton.

GEOLOGY, MINERALOGY, &c.

- Ball, Sir R. Cause of an Ice age.
Canadian Mining Review.
Geological Society. Quarterly Journal of—for 1891.
Geological Society of America. Bulletin of the.
Hunt, T. S. Systematic Mineralogy.
GEORGE III. First ten years of the Reign of 394
Georgian Bay Pilot..... 1396
GERARD, D. A Queen of Curds and Cream..... 836
GÉRAUD, E. Un témoin des deux restaurations..... 431
Germany. Narratives of personal visits to places in..... 544

	PAGE
GIBBINS, H de B. English Social Reforms.....	453
GIBBON, E. Roman Empire. Abridged by W. Smith.....	325
GIBBONS, D. Law of Labour Contracts.....	107
GIFFEN, R. Case against Bimetallism.....	494
——— Progress of Working Classes	471
GILBERT, F. Forms and Laws for Organization of Associations.....	163
GILBERT, J. T. Jacobite Narrative of the War in Ireland, 1688-1691.....	400
GILLE, P. Mémoires d'un Conscrit de 1808	430
GINISTY, P. De Paris au Cap Nord.....	543
GIRARD, A. La peinture antique (<i>Bib. de l'Ens. des B. Arts</i>).....	692
GIRON, A. Le manoir de Meyrial.....	882
——— Une lune de miel.....	882
——— La maison qui pleure	882
——— Un mariage difficile.....	882
——— Les lurons de la ganse.....	882
GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. W. E. Speeches of.....	33
——— Political Speeches in Scotland.....	33
——— The Irish Question	54
GLAIRE, L'abbé J. B. Le nouveau Testament	9
GLASSON, E. Catéchisme politique, Vol. 2.....	387
——— Histoire du droit et des institutions de la France, Vol. 3 et 4.	387
GOBLET d'ALVIELLA, Count. Origin and Growth of the conception of God (<i>Hibbert Lectures</i> , 1891).....	45
GODCHOT, le Capt. Les Neutres. Droit maritime international.....	274
GOIZET, Dr. L. H. La vie prolongée.....	667
GOLDSMITH, O. Miscellaneous Works.....	836
Golfing (The) Annual.....	72
GONTCHAROFF, I. Oblomoff—scènes de la vie russe.....	898
GOOCH, Sir D. Diaries of.....	489
GOOD, A. La science amusante, 2e Série.....	598
GORDON, J. A Successful Man.....	836
——— A Puritan Pagan.....	836
——— Vampires, Mlle Réséda.....	836
——— Marionettes	836
GORMAN, W. G. Converts to Rome.....	34
GORTON, S. Simplicity's defence against Seven-headed Policy (<i>Rh. Isl. Hist. Soc.</i>)	1239
GOSS, E. H. The life of Paul Revere	1228
GOULD, S. Baring. In the Roar of the Sea.....	836
——— The Tragedy of the Cæsars	325
GRADWELL, Mgr. Succat: Sixty years of the life of St. Patrick.....	40
GRAHAM, J. H. History of Freemasonry in Quebec.....	469
GRAHAM, P. A. Rural Exodus.....	531
GRAHAME, J. Poetical Works.....	865
GRAND-CARTERET, J. La femme en Allemagne.....	397
Grand Lodge of Masons of Canada. Constitution of.....	469
GRANDVILLE. Cent proverbes.....	879

	PAGE
GRANGER, F. S. Psychology. (<i>Univ. Ext. Ser.</i>).....	578
GRANT, R. The reflections of a married man.....	836
GRATTAN, H. Speeches of.....	52
GRAY, E. Mc. Elsa,—a novel.....	836
Gray, J. W. D. Scriptural authority of infant Baptism	29
GRAY, Thos. Poetical Works.....	860
Great Lakes, Agreement between Great Britain and United States as to Naval forces on.....	16
——— Trade in the.....	522
GREEN, Anna K. Cynthia Wakeham's Money.....	836
GREEN, J. R. Short history of the English people. (Ill. ed.).....	338
Greenwich Observatory. Observations, 1889.....	584
——— Results of Astronomical Observations, 1889.....	584
——— Results of Magnetical Observations, 1889.....	584
GREG, W. R. Enigmas of life	65
GRELLET-DUMAZEAU, A. Les Exilés de Bourges, 1753-54.....	426
GREVILLE, Lady. Montrose.....	496
GRÉVILLE, H. Les épreuves de Raïssa.....	887
Grey Earl. Commercial Policy of the Colonies and the McKinley Tariff...	123
GREY, Sir G. Two Expeditions in Northwest and Western Australia.....	566
——— Life and Times of.....	124
GRIFFIN, A. P. C. Discovery of the Mississippi: Bibliographical Account..	1252
GRIMALDI, F. Les congrégations romaines.....	364
GRIMBLE, A. Shooting and Salmon Fishing.....	725
GRIMSHAW, R. Record of Scientific Progress, 1891.....	911
"Gringo, A" Through the land of the Aztecs.....	1373
"Grodenk." My own story.....	1410
GUARAS, Ant. de. The Accession of Queen Mary. (Trans.)	380
GUERNE, le Vte de. Les siècles morts: l'Orient antique.....	880
GUILLEMAUD, Dr C. Des accidents de chemin de fer.....	340
GUILLEMIN, Am. Le magnétisme et l'électricité.....	768
——— La neige, la glace et les glaciers.....	579
GUILLIARD, F. Traités du prêt, du dépôt et du séquestre.....	330
GUMBAIL, Dr H. Les morphinomanes.....	669
GUNTON, G. Taxation and Revenue.....	493
GUYOT, Y. Social Economy.....	486
"Gyp." Monsieur Fred	882
HADFIELD (R.A.) and GIBBINS H. de B.A. shorter working day.....	471
HAGUE, J. B. The Odes and Epodes of Horace translated into English verse.....	821
HAHN-HAHN, la Ctesse I.—Pérégrin	896
——— Deux Sœurs.....	896
——— Maria Regina.....	896
——— Eudoxia.....	896
——— Les amants de la Croix	24
——— De Babylone à Jérusalem	47
——— Une voix de Jérusalem.....	47

	PAGE
HAKE, G. Memoirs of Eighty Years.....	492
HALE, G. W. Police and Prisons Cyclopaedia.....	476
HALÉVY, L. L'invasion de 1870-71.....	434
— Karikari.	886
HALL, B. Who pays your Taxes	159
HALL, H. Antiquities of the Exchequer.....	27
— Ethan Allen, the Robin Hood of Vermont.....	1228
HALLAM, H. Constitutional History of England	22
— Introduction to the Literature of Europe	797
— Europe during the Middle Ages.....	329
HAMELIUS, E. Philosophie de l'économie politique.....	399
HAMERTON, F. G. Français et Anglais. (Trad.)	396
HAMILTON, W. Parodies of the Works of English and American Authors.	855
HANOT, V. La cirrhose hypertrophique (<i>Bib. med.</i>)	666
HARCOURT, L. F. Vernon. Achievements in Engineering	742
Hardwicke's Science Gossip, 1891.....	578
HARE, H. A. Practical therapeutics.....	671
HARE, T. On Representation.....	32
HARGREAVES, W. Alcohol and Science	468
HARRIS, G. E. Law of Subrogation.....	82
— Law of Identification.....	73
Harris, J. C. (Uncle Remus). A Plantation Printer.....	837
— On the Plantation.....	837
HARRISON, Mrs. B. The Anglomaniacs.....	837
— A Daughter of the South.....	838
— An Edelweiss of the Sierras, and other Stories.....	837
HARRISON, C. Stray Records: Personal and Professional Notes.....	490
HARRISON and REID, their lives and record	159
HARRISSE, H. The Discovery of North America.....	1163
— Christophe-Colomb devant l'histoire.....	1166
HART, A. B. Formation of the Union 1750-1829, (<i>Epochs Am. Hist.</i>).....	1218
HARTS's Annual Army List, 1892.....	683
HAWKINS, F. V. Law of Wills.....	97
HAY, J. Pike County Ballads, 22nd ed.....	859
HAYEM. Revue des sciences médicales. Vol. 37-38.....	666
HAYWOOD, J. History of the State of Tennessee	1251
HAZELL's Annual Cyclopaedia, 1892-1893	908
HAZLITT, W. C. The Livery Companies of the City of London.....	404
— Ed. of Dodsley's Collection of Old English Plays.....	858
HEARD, Jno., jr. A Charge for France and other stories	837
HECKER, Rev. I. T. The life of—, by Rev. W. Elliott.....	1196
HEDDERWICK, T. C. H. Parliamentary Election Manual, Law and conduct of.	40
HEILPRIN, L. Chronological Table of Universal History	303
HEMANS, Mrs. Poems. New ed.....	859
HENLEY, W. E. Lyra Heroica, Verse for boys.....	855
HENNESSY, W. M. Annals of Ulster.....	400
HENNIKER, F. Bid me Good-bye.....	837

	PAGE
HENRY, P. Life—, by M. C. Tyler (<i>Am. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
HÉRICAULT, C. d'. Mademoiselle Sous-Pliocène.....	884
HENTY, G. A. Beric the Briton.....	837
——— Condemned as a Nihilist.....	837
——— In Greek waters.....	837
HERBERT, S. & M. E. The Æolian Harp: poems.....	1410
HEREFORD, Rev. C. History of Rome.....	324
HERGENROETHER, Le Card. Histoire de l'église. Vol. 5, 6.....	24
HERING, C. Principles of Dynamo-Electric machines.....	768
HERISSON, le Cte, d'. Les Girouettes politiques—Un constituant.....	427
HERMET, Dr P. Les maladies de l'oreille.....	672
HERODOTE. Histoire, traduction par F. Corréard (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
HERRINGSHAW, T. W. Poets of America	855
HERTSLET, Sir E. Map of Europe by Treaty. Vol. 4.....	16
HERVEY, M. H. Dark days in Chile (1891).....	1204
——— Trade Policy of Imperial Federation.....	523
HEWES, (F. W.) & Mc KINLEY, W. What are the facts? Graphic Studies in Politics, Industries and Finance.....	512
HEWINS, W. A. S. English Trade and Finance.....	510
HIBBARD, G. A. Iduna; and other stories.....	837
HICKSON, S. J. A Naturalist in North Celebes.....	609
HILL, G. B. Writers and Readers	803
HILLIARD, H. W. Politics and Pen pictures at home and abroad.....	158
HINSDALE, B. A. The American Government.....	156

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—American.

- Adams, C. T. Three Episodes of Massachusetts history.
 Adams, F. Christopher Columbus, his life and work.
 Allen, Ethan, the Robin Hood of Vermont. By H. Hall.
 American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings of the, Vols. 1 to 7.
 American Folk Lore. Journal of, Vol. 5.
 American Historical Association. Papers of the, Vol. 5.
 ————— Annual Report for 1891.
 American History Series.
 Balch, T. The French in America, (1777-1783).
 Bancroft, H. H. History of Central America.
 ————— History of Mexico.
 ————— History of the North Mexican States.
 ————— Essays and Miscellany.
 ————— Chronicles of the Builders of the Commonwealth.
 Beecher, H. W. His life and work, by J. T. Lloyd.
 Blaine, J. G. Twenty Years of Congress, Vol. 2.
 Blennerhassett (The) Papers and Journal.
 Boehm, Rev. J. F. A Sketch of, by H. S. Dotterer.
 Brinton, D. G. Essays of an Americanist.
 Butler, Benj. P. Autobiography and personal Reminiscences.
 ————— Butler in New Orleans; by Jas. Parton.
 Callender, J. Civil and Religious affairs of Rhode Island.
 Campbell, D. The Puritan in Holland, England and America.
 Cass, Lewis. By A. C. McLaughlin.
 Chicago, and the World's Fair. By J. Ralph.
 Chittenden, L. E. The Capture of Ticonderoga.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—Continued.

- Columbus, C.** The letter of, on the discovery of America.
 ——— His life and his work, by C. K. Adams.
 ——— Discovery of the New World, by F. Saunders.
 ——— The Career of, by C. Elton.
 ——— And his monument Columbia. By J. M. Dickey.
 ——— Life of, by C. R. Markham.
 ——— d'après R. de Lorges ; par l'abbé Lyons.
- Conant, A. J.** Foot-prints of Vanished Races in the Mississippi Valley.
- Daniel, L.** La guerre aux Etats-Unis.
- De Costa, B. F.** Columbus and the Geographers of the North.
- Detroit.** Diary of the Siege of, during the war with Pontiac.
- Dorsey, J. O.** The Cegiha Language.
- Drake, S. A.** New England Legends and Folk Lore.
 ——— The Battle of Gettysburg, 1863.
- Drake, S. G.** The old Indian Chronicle.
- Dwight, T.** History of the Hartford Convention, 1814.
- Ebbutt, P. G.** Emigrant Life in Kansas.
- Etats-Unis (les).** Par C. de Varigny.
- Farragut, Admiral.** By Capt. A. T. Mahan.
- Finerty, J. F.** War-path and Bivouac.
- Fisher, G. T.** The Colonial Era.
- Fiske, J.** The Discovery of America.
- Flathead Indian Nation.** Historical Sketch of.
- Franklin, Benj.** By J. T. Morse, jun.
- Gaffarel, Paul.** Histoire de la découverte de l'Amérique.
- Garrison, W. Lloyd.** A biographical Essay, by Goldwin Smith.
- Gatschet, A. S.** The Klamath Indians of South West Oregon.
- Gorton, S.** Simplicity's defence against Seven-headed policy.
- Griffin, A. P. C.** Discovery of the Mississippi.
- Harrisse, H.** The Discovery of North America.
 ——— Christophe Colomb devant l'histoire.
- Hart, A. B.** Formation of the Union (1750-1829).
- Haywood, J.** History of the State of Tennessee.
- Henry, Patrick.** Life of—, by M. C. Tyler.
 ——— Life of—, by W. W. Henry. Vol 3.
- Hervey, H. M.** Dark days in Chile, (1891).
- Hopkins, M.** By Franklin Carter.
- Horsford, E. N.** The Landfall of Leif Erikson (A.D. 1000).
- Howe, H.** Historical Collections of the State of Ohio. (Centen. Ed.)
- Howison, R. R.** A History of the United States of America.
- Hughes, Most Rev. J.** Life of—, by Rev. H. A. Braun.
- Jay, J.** Life of—, by George Pellew.
- Kansas.** Historical Society Collections. Vol. I.
 ——— Emigrant life in
 ——— The Kansas Conflict. By C. Robinson.
- Langford, W. P.** Vigilante Days and Ways.
- Lewis, V. A.** History of West Virginia.
- Linati.** Costumes et Mœurs du Mexique.
- Lincoln, President Ab.** Recollections of—, by L. E. Chittenden.
- Magazine of American History,** 1892.
- Markham, C. R.** A History of Peru.
 ——— Life of Christopher Columbus.
- Martin de Nantes, le P.** Relation de la mission des Cariris.
- Mason, Geo.** The life of—, by Kate M. Rowland.
- Massachusetts Historical Society Collect.** 6th ser. Vol. V.
 ——— Proceedings, 2nd series. Vol 7.
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections,** Vols. 17 and 18.
- Minnesota Historical Collections,** Vol. 8.
- Moireau, A.** Histoire des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord.
- Montana.** Contributions to the Historical Society of—

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY, AMERICAN—*Continued.*

- Montauban, Sieur de. Relation du voyage du—
 Montessus de Ballore, F. de. Le Salvador précolombien.
 Morris, Gouverneur. By Theod. Roosevelt.
 Muratori. Relation of the Missions of Paraguay.
 Muzzey, A. B. Prime Movers of the Revolution.
 New England. The First Colonization of—, an address by J. A. Poor.
 New Hampshire, Collections of the—Historical Society. Vols. 8 and 9.
 New Jersey Archives. 1st series, vol. 16.
 New York City. Memorial History of—by G. Wilson.
 ———— Historical Society Collections—1886, 1887.
 ———— The Sun's Guide to.
 ———— A Tour around New York, by “F. Oldboy” (*John F. Mines*).
 ———— Old New York. A journal edited by W. W. Pasko. Vol. 2.
 ———— (State). Portrait Gallery of the Chamber of Commerce of—
 Nursey, W. R. The Menominee Iron Range.
 Payne, E. J. History of the New World, called America, Vol. 1.
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History. Vol. 14.
 Phelps, A. A Memoir of—, by E. S. Phelps.
 Revere, Paul. The Life of—, by E. H. Goss.
 Roberts, E. H. The Planting of the Gospel and the Growth of the Empire State.
 Ramsay, David. Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1755-63.
 Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from 1850.
 Robinson, R. E. Vermont; a Study of Independence.
 Ronan, P. Sketch of the Flathead Indian Nation.
 Rozier, F. A. Early settlement of the Mississippi Valley.
 Safford, W. H. The Blennerhasset Papers.
 Sagadahoc (the) Colony and a Voyage into New England.
 St. Clair Maj. Gen. A. Narrative of a Campaign against the Indians (1791).
 Saunders, F. The Discovery of the New World by Columbus.
 Schick, L. Chicago and its Environs.
 Schoelcher, V. Colonies étrangères et Haïti.
 Schoolcraft, H. R. The Myth of Hiawatha.
 Seaver, Jas. E. Life of Mary Jemison, the White Woman.
 Sharpe, Geo. H. Correspondence of—, (1737-1757).
 Squier, E. G. Antiquities of New York.
 Staples, W. R. Annals of the town of Providence (R.I.).
 Stevens, B. F. Facsimiles of MSS relating to America. Vols. 13, 14 and 15.
 Stowe, Mrs. H. B. A Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 Sumner, Chs. Life of—, by Anna L. Dawes.
 Talcott, Gov. Jos. The Papers of.
 Thomas, Gen. C. Les Français au Mexique (1862-67).
 Tixier, V. Voyages aux prairies osages (1840).
 United States. History of—from the Compromise of 1850.
 ———— Hundredth Anniversary of the Constitution of the—, by H. L. Carson.
 Van Buren, Martin. By E. M. Shepard (*Americ. Statesmen*).
 Von Elking, Max. The German Allied Troops (1776-83).
 Walworth, Ellen H. Battles of Saratoga (1777).
 War of the Rebellion. Record of the—. Vols. 35 and 36.
 Washington, Geo. Centennial Celebration of his Inauguration as 1st Pres. of the U. S.
 ———— By Henry C. Lodge. (*Americ. Statesmen*).
 ———— Daily Journal of—, to the Island of Barbadoes (1751-52).
 ———— Itinerary of—, from June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783. By W. S. Baker.
 Whitman, W. Autobiography.
 ———— By W. Clarke.
 Wiener, C. Institutions politiques de l'empire des Incas.
 Williams, P. Travels among the Savage Indians in America.
 Wilson, Sir D. The lost Atlantis and other Ethnographic studies.
 Wisconsin Historical Collections. Vol. 12.
 York Deeds. Vol. VIII. 1703-13.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY—Canadian.

- Amusart, Jos.** Causons du pays : entretiens.
Battle (The) of the Swash and the Capture of Canada.
Biggar, E. B. Anecdotal Life of Sir John A. Macdonald.
Botsford, Le Baron. Memoir of—, by F. E. Murray.
Bourinot, J. G. Historical and descriptive account of Cape Breton.
 Canadian Archives. Reports on the—, for 1892.
 ————— Rapports sur les—pour 1891.
Cattermole, W. Advantages of Emigration to Canada (1831).
 Canadian Antiquarian—Vol. 2, 2nd Ser.
 Canadian Institute. Transactions of the—, for 1892.
 Celtic Society of Montreal. Transactions of the—
Deziel, Mgr. J. D. Sa vie et ses œuvres, par J. E. Roy.
Dionne, N. E. Samuel Champlain ; sa vie et ses voyages.
 ————— La Nouvelle France, de Cartier à Champlain.
Drake, S. A. The Taking of Louisbourg in 1745.
 History (the) of the Year (1891) ; by Chas. Morrison.
Hommes (les) du jour. L'honorable Geo. A. Kirkpatrick, par C. Ryan.
 ————— Sir Alex. Lacoste, par A. D. DeCelles.
 ————— Sir Donald A. Smith, par Maud Ogilvy.
 ————— L'honorable W. R. Meredith, par J. C. Hopkins.
 ————— Sir Leonard Tilley, par Geo. Stewart.
 ————— W. C. Van Horne, par Carroll Ryan.
Kingsford, W. Early bibliography of Ontario.
 History of Canada—, Vol. 5.
Lastic, Saint-Jal, Vicomte de. Petite histoire du Canada.
Le Moigne de Bienville, Jean-Bte. By Grace King.
Lemoine, Jas. Les Héroïnes de la Nouvelle-France (trad.)
Mackenzie, Hon. Alex. His Life and Times, by Wm. Buckingham and Hon. Geo. W. Ross.
McMullen, John M. History of Canada, 3rd Ed.
Mercier. (Le procès)— ; les causes qui l'ont provoqué. Par I. J. Tarte.
Morrison, C. The History of the year (1891).
 Nova Scotia. Descriptive sketches of—in prose and verse, 1864.
Wallis, Sir Provo W. P. A Memoir of by J. G. Brighton.

HISTORY, ENGLISH. (United Kingdom.)

- Andrews, W.** Famous Frosts and Frost Fairs in Great Britain.
 ————— Curiosities of the Church ; Curious Customs, &c.
Annals of Ulster. E. by W. M. Hennessy.
 Annals of the Four Masters. Ed. by J. O'Donovan.
Atkinson, Rev. J. C. Forty years in a Moorland parish.
Barron, D. G. Baron Court Book of Urie. (*Scot. Hist. Soc. Pub. Vol. 12.*)
Besant, W. London.
Bourdon, Mme. Histoire de Marie Stuart.
Caine, T. H. The little Manx nation.
 Church of Scotland. General Assembly Commissioners' Records, 1646 et 1647.
 Club Cameos.
Cromwell, Oliver. The House of—and the story of Dunkirk by J. Waylen.
Derby, Earl of. Life of—, by G. Saintsbury. (*Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.*)
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Secret Service under Pitt.
Froude, J. A. History of England. New ed.
Gardiner (S. R.) & Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to English history.
George III. First ten years of the Reign of.
Gilbert, J. T. Jacobite Narrative of the War in Ireland, 1688-1691.
Green, J. R. Short history of the English people. (Ill. ed.) •
Guaras, Ant. de. The Accession of Queen Mary. (Trans.)
Hazlitt, W. Livery Companies of the City of London.
Hutton, L. Literary landmarks of Edinburgh.
 ————— Literary landmarks of London.
Innes, A. T. Studies in Scottish history.
Jusserand, J. J. A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II.

HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM)—Concluded.

- McGee, T. D'Arcy. Popular history of Ireland.
 Major, Jno. History of Greater Britain, 1521. (*Scot. Hist. Soc. Pub.*)
 Mandeville, Geoffrey de. By J. H. Round.
 Masson, D. Edinburgh ; sketches and memories.
 O'Connel, Count. The last Colonel of the Irish Brigade.
 Pascoe, C. E. London of to-day.
 Palmerston, Vsct. Life of—, by the Marq. of Lorne. (*Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria.*)
 Peel, Sir R. Life of—, by C. S. Parker.
 Ross, F. Bygone London.
 Sayous, E. Les deux révolutions d'Angleterre, 1603-1689.
 Shore, T. W. A History of Hampshire.
 Smith, Goldwin. Irish history and Irish character.
 Sydney, W. C. Social life in England from the Restoration to the Revolution.
 Thompson, Edith. The wars of York and Lancaster.
 Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland. (New ed.)
 White's Club. The history of.

HISTORY, FRENCH. (*Histoire de France*).

- Armstrong, Jno. The French wars of Religion.
 Aubigné, A. d'. Histoire universelle. Vol. 5.
 Aulard, F. A. La Société des Jacobins. Vol. 2, 3.
 ——— Le culte de la raison, 1793-1794.
 Aumale, le duc d'. Histoire des Princes de Condé. Vol. 6.
 Babeau, A. Le maréchal de Villars, Gouverneur de Provence.
 Barante, baron de. Souvenirs. Vol. 2.
 Bertrand, A. La Gaule avant les gaulois.
 Bouclon, A. de. Liberge de Granchain : La marine sous Louis XVI.
 Broc, Vte de. La France pendant la Révolution.
 Chauquet, A. Jemappes et la conquête de la Belgique.
 ——— La trahison de Dumouriez.
 ——— L'expédition de Custine.
 Costa de Beauregard. Roman d'un royaliste sous la Révolution.
 Daubigny, E. Choiseul et la France d'Outre-Mer.
 Delorme, A. Journal d'un sous-officier, 1870.
 Du Bled, V. La société française avant et après 1789.
 Du Fresne de Beaucourt, G. Histoire de Charles VII.
 Fabre, J. Jeanne d'Arc, libératrice de la France.
 Fournier, Dr. A. Napoléon I. Trad. de l'allemand.
 Franklin, A. Vie privée d'autrefois : Ecoles et collèges.
 ——— Les médecins.
 Gambetta, L. Dépêches, Proclamations, &c. (Sept. 1870—Fév. 1871.)
 Géraud, E. Un témoin des deux restaurations.
 Gille, P. Mémoires d'un Conscrit de 1808.
 Grellet-Dumazeau, A. Les exilés de Bourges, 1753-54.
 Halévy, L. L'invasion de 1870-71.
 Hérisson, le Cte d'. Les girouettes politiques : Un constituant.
 Imbert de St-Amand. The Duchess of Angouleme and the two Restorations.
 ——— The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII.
 ——— Marie Amélie au Palais Royal.
 Lasalle, le gén. Correspondance de.
 Louis XII. Chroniques de. (*Soc. Hist. de France*).
 Mahé de la Bourdonnais, B. F. Mémoires historiques de.
 Marbot, gén. de. Mémoires. Vol. 3.
 Nolhac, P. de. La reine Marie Antoinette.
 Pajol, le Cte. Les guerres sous Louis XV. Vol. 4.
 Pinard, E. Mon Journal.
 Rémusat, C. de. Correspondance de. Vol. 3, 4.
 Révolution française. Collection d'estampes rares et curieuses sur la.
 Richemont, A. de. Chronique par G. Gruel. (*Soc. Hist. de France*).
 Rousset, le Commt. Les combattants de 1870-71.

HISTORY, FRENCH—Concluded.

- Stephens, H. M. Orators of the French Revolution.
 Symes, J. E. The French Revolution. (*Univ. Ext. Ser.*)
 Talleyrand, Prince. Memoirs of. Vol. 5.
 Thureau-Dangin, P. Histoire de la monarchie de juillet.
 Valois, Marguerite de. Memoirs of. Trans. by Violet Fane.
 Villars, maréchal de. Mémoires du. Vol. 4. (*Soc. Hist. de France.*)
 Voltaire. Siècle de Louis XIV.
 Wiesener, L. Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois, et les Anglais.
 Wimpffen, le gén. de Notes et correspondances de campagnes.

HISTORY: GENERAL. Ancient and Modern.

- Albuquerque. By H. M. Stephens. (*Rulers of India.*)
 Alexander, W. D. History of the Hawaiian people.
 Annals of our Time, 1887-1890.
 Annual Register, 1891.
 Butcher, S. H. Some aspects of Greek genius.
 Causei de la Chausse, M. A. Romanum Museum, &c.
 Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. (*Story of the Nations.*)
 Duruy, V. Histoire du moyen-âge.
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart. By J. S. Cotton. (*Rulers of India.*)
 Flinders-Petrie (The) Papyri. Transcriptions, &c., by Rev. J. P. Mahaffy.
 Forbes, A. The Afghan Wars, 1839-42 and 1878-80.
 Freeman, E. A. History of Sicily. Vol. 3.
 ——— Sicily. (*Story of the Nations.*)
 Fyfe, H. H. Annals of our Time.
 Gardner, P. New chapters in Greek history.
 Gibbon, E. Roman Empire. Abridged by W. Smith.
 Gould, S. Baring. The Tragedy of the Caesars.
 Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages.
 Heilprin, L. Chronological table of Universal History.
 Hereford, Rev. C. History of Rome.
 India Office. Report on the Records of the.
 Inglis, Hon. Lady. The siege of Lucknow—a diary.
 Jansenn, J. L'Allemagne et la Réforme. Vol. 3.
 Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers.
 Keary, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians.
 ——— The Vikings in Western Christendom.
 Keene, H. G. Madhava Rā Sindha. (*Rulers of India.*)
 Kennedy, P. Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts.
 La Gravière, J. de. Les Chevaliers de Malte et la marine de Philippe II.
 Larcher, L. J. Dictionnaire historique, mythologique, &c.
 Le Chauv de Kerguenec, F. Souvenirs de Zouaves pontificaux.
 Legrelle, A. La diplomatie française et la succession d'Espagne.
 Loftus, Lord Aug. Diplomatic Reminiscences.
 Morny, duc de. Une ambassade en Russie, 1856.
 Murray, A. S. Handbook of Greek Archæology.
 Napier, H. E. Florentine History.
 O'Clery, The Chev. The making of Italy, 1856-1870.
 Oman, J. C. The Byzantine Empire. (*Story of the Nations.*)
 Ompteda, Baron. Memoirs of, a Hanoverian English officer.
 Petrie, W. M. F. Ten years' digging in Egypt.
 Quarterly Register of Current History.
 Ranjét Singh. By Sir L. Griffin. (*Rulers of India.*)
 Records of the Past. Vol. 5, 1891.
 Reinach, J. Chroniques d'Orient : Fouilles et découvertes.
 Robinson, H. J. Colonial Chronology.
 Russell, T. B. Last Year. The events of 1891.
 Salinis, le P. A. de. Conquête de la Nouvelle-Calédonie.
 Smith, Goldwin. Lectures on Modern History.
 Smith, H. G. The Romance of History.

HISTORY, GENERAL, &c.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

Sorel, A.	L'Europe et la Révolution française. Vol. 4.	1286
Stevenson, R. L.	Eight years of trouble in Samoa.	470
Times (The) Annual Register of Events, 1891.		51
Voltaire.	Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suède.	663
History (The) of the Year, by Chas. Morrison.....	1286
HOBSON, J. A.	Problems of Poverty.....	470
HOFFMAN, Rev. C. F.	Days and Nights with Jesus	51
HOLE, Rev. S. R.	A book about the garden.....	491
HOLYOAKE, G. J.	Sixty years of an Agitator's life.....	491
_____	Co-operative movement to day.....	472
HOMER.	A Companion to the Iliad, by W. Leaf	813
_____	The Iliad of. Trans. by A. Pope.....	813
Hopkins, M.	By Franklin Carter (<i>Am. Rel. Leaders</i>)	1198
HORACE.	Odes and Epodes, trans. by J. B. Hague.....	821
_____	Odes, Epodes and Satires, trans. by Eminent Authors.....	821
_____	Œuvres complètes. Traduction de M. Goupy.....	821
HORE.	Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Briton (<i>Hakluyt. Vol. 3</i>).....	1169
HORE, E. C.	Tanganyka: Eleven years in Central Africa.....	561
HORNADAY, W. T.	Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting.....	609
HORSFORD, E. N.	The Landfall of Lief Erikson (A.D. 1000).....	1163
HOSMER, J. K.	History of German Literature.....	998
HOUGH, F. B.	Diary of the Siege of Detroit in the war with Pontiac.....	1260
HOUSTON, E. J.	Dictionary of Electrical Words.....	768
HOWE, H.	Historical Collections of the State of Ohio (<i>Centennial edition</i>).....	1257
HOWELL, G.	Trade Unionism New and Old.....	472
HOWELL, H. S.	An Island Paradise and Reminiscences of Travel.....	527
HOWELLS, W. D.	The Parlour car.....	860
_____	The Sleeping car.....	860
_____	The Register.....	860
_____	The Elevator	860
_____	The quality of Mercy.....	838
_____	A Sea change, a farce.....	860
_____	The Garroters	860
_____	Five o'clock tea.....	860
_____	The Mouse-trap.....	860
_____	A likely story.....	860
_____	A letter of introduction.....	860
_____	Christmas Every Day.....	838
HOWISON, R. R.	A History of the United States of America.....	1219
HUEFFER, F.	Les Troubadours	800
Hughes, Most Rev. J.	Life of, by Rev. H. A. Braun (<i>Makers of America</i>)	1229
HUGHES, Rev. T.	Loyola, and the Educational System of the Jesuits (<i>Great Educators</i>).....	75
HUGO, Comtesse.	Comedy and Comedians in Politics.....	452
HUGO, V.	Les misérables.....	878
_____	L'homme qui rit.....	878
_____	La légende des siècles.....	878
_____	Les châtiments.....	878

	PAGE
HUGO, V. <i>L'année terrible</i>	878
HULST, Mgr. d'. <i>Le droit chrétien et le droit moderne</i>	366
HUME-WILLIAMS. W. E. <i>Irish Parliament</i>	54
HUNT, T. S. <i>Systematic Mineralogy</i>	624
HUNTER, A. T. <i>Power of sale under mortgages of realty</i>	92
HUNTER, W. H. <i>Insurance Corporations Act, 1892</i>	104
HURET, J. <i>Enquête sur l'évolution littéraire</i>	800
HURTREL, Mme Alice. <i>La femme: sa condition sociale</i>	397
HUSKISSON, Rt. Hon. W. <i>Speeches of</i>	52
Hutchinson's <i>Australasian Encyclopædia</i> . By G. C. Levey.....	908
HUTTON, A. W. <i>Cardinal Manning</i>	494
HUTTON, L. <i>Literary landmarks of London</i>	404
——— <i>Literary Landmarks of Edinburgh</i>	399
HUXLEY, T. H. <i>Essays on some Controverted Questions</i>	574
Hygiene and Public Health.....	676
HYNDMAN, H. M. <i>Commercial Crisis of the 19th Century</i>	491
ILLUSTRATIONS (les) et les Célébrités du XIXe siècle.....	479
IMBERT DE ST. AMAND. <i>The Duchess of Angouleme and the two Restorations</i>	431
——— <i>Marie Amélie au Palais Royal</i>	432
——— <i>The Duchess of Berry and the Court of Louis XVIII</i>	
INDERMAUR, J. <i>Common Law</i> . Ed. 1891.....	443
India Rubber. <i>Report of U.S. Consuls on</i>	514
India Office. <i>Report on the Records of the</i>	458
INGERSOLL, E. <i>The Canadian Guide Book: Western Canada</i>	1399
INGLIS, Hon. Lady. <i>The Siege of Lucknow, a diary</i>	461
INGRAM, T. D. <i>England and Rome. Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church to 1688</i>	247
——— <i>Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland</i>	54
INNES, A. T. <i>Studies in Scottish history</i>	399
Insurance Law journal. Vol. 20.....	104
Inter State Commerce Commission Report. Vol. 4.....	176
International American Conference. <i>Report on Railway line between North and South America</i>	508
Interoceanic Canal. <i>Correspondence, &c., concerning</i>	14
Ireland. <i>Black's Tourist's Guide to</i>	527
——— <i>Ward and Lock's Guide Books to</i>	527
Ireland. <i>Case of the Union. Speeches and Pamphlets, &c.</i>	54
Irish Law Reports <i>Common Law</i> . Vol. 28.....	219
——— <i>Equity</i> . Vol. 27.....	219
Irish Peasant (The). <i>A Sociological Study</i>	54
Irish question. <i>Speaker's Handbook on the</i>	54

	PAGE
Iron and Trade Journal, 1892.....	514
Iron Trade Circular, 1891.. ..	514
Issues, 1892. Prospectuses of Public Companies.....	499
Irrigation and Artesian Wells. United States Report, 1891 and 1892.....	759
Italy, Narratives of personal Visits to places in	541
JACOBS, J. Studies in Jewish Statistics.....	463
JAMES, C. T. C. Holy Wedlock.. ..	840
JAMES, G. T. University Extension, Proceeding of Conference on.....	77
JAMES, Rt. Hon. Sir H. J. Work of the Irish leagues.....	54
JANET, P. Fénelon (<i>Gr. écriv. françois</i>)	800
JANSENN, J. L'Allemagne et la Réforme, Vol. 3	442
JAQUE, C. de. Japon (le) d'aujourd'hui. Journal d'un missionnaire.....	558
Jay, J. Life, by George Fellow (<i>Americ. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
Jeanne d'Arc. Libératrice de la France. Par J. Fabre.....	424
JELFS' Index to Statute Law of Ontario.....	143
JENKS, E. Government of Victoria	150
——— Law of Consideration	108
JENKYN, C. C. Hard life in the Colonies (<i>Adventure Ser.</i>).....	522
JENNINGS, G. H. Anecdotal History of British Parliament.....	54
JEPHSON, H. The Platform, its rise and progress	33
JERNINGHAM, H. E. H. Reminiscences of an Attaché.....	840
JERVIS, Sir J. Coroners Act, 1887.....	85
JEWISH (The) Quarterly Review.....	21
JOHNS HOPKINS University Studies. Vol. 9	451
JOHNSON Dr. S. Poetical Works. Ed. by Rev. G. Gilfillan	860
——— Letters of, Collected by G. B. Hill.....	840
——— Life of, by L. Stephen (<i>Eng. Men. of Letters</i>).....	479
——— Rasselas (Illustrated).....	840
JOHNSTON, G. British Sponges and Lithophytes	644
JOHNSTONE, Grace. Leading Women of the Restoration.....	478
JOLY, H. Le combat contre le crime.. ..	414
Jordan, Mrs. Life of,—by J. Boaden	492
JOUSSELIN, S. Yankees fin de siècle.....	1372
JOUVIN, L. Le Pessimisme.....	69
JUGLAR, C. Des crises commerciales. 2e éd.,.....	418
JULIAN, J. Dictionary of Hymnology.....	51
JUNKER, Dr, W. Travels in Africa.....	562
JUSSERAND, J. J. A French Ambassador at the Court of Charles II.....	388
KANNANGIESER, A. Catholiques allemands.....	396
Kansas: Historical Society, Collections and Publications.....	1258
——— Emigrant life in.....	1258
KAYE, J. W. Lives of Indian Officers.....	459
KEARY, C. F. Norway and the Norwegians.....	451
——— The Vikings in Western Christendom.....	328
KEBLE, Rev. J. The Christian Year.....	51
KEELY, (R. N.) and DAVIS, G. G. In Arctic Seas: the Peary Expedition.	532
KEENE, H. G. Madhava Rao Sindhia (<i>Rulers of India</i>).....	461

	PAGE
KEENE, H. G. The Literature of France.....	799
KEENE, C. S. Life and Letters of—, by G. S. Layard.....	493
KEMBLE, J. P. His Retirement from the stage, with biographical Essay.....	493
KEMPKER, J. F. History of the Catholic Church in Iowa.....	1196
KENDALL, May. "Such is Life".....	841
KENNEDY, P. Legendary Fictions of the Irish Celts.....	310
KENT, J. Racing Life of Lord George Bentinck.....	481
Kentucky, Constitution of the Commonwealth.....	157
KEON, M. G. David and the Sibyls.....	841
KERMADEC, C. de. Le dernier oncle d'Amérique.....	878
KERR, R. M. N. The Student's Blackstone.....	64
KING, Grace. Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de Bienville.....	1229
KINGSFORD, W. Early bibliography of Ontario.....	1227
History of Canada. Vol. 5.	1274
KINGSLEY, C. Alton Locke.....	841
Hereward the Wake.....	841
Hypatia.....	841
Two years ago.....	841
Westward Ho!.....	841
Yeast.....	841
KIPLING, R. Ballads and Barrack-room Ballads.....	860
and BAlestier, W. The Naulahka.....	841
KNOWLES, J. S. Dramatic Works	860
KNOX, T. W. Boy Travellers in Northern Europe.....	535
KOHLER, F. J. Manuel pratique du conducteur des travaux.....	746
KOLOKOTRONÈS. The Klepht and the Warrior. An Autobiography (Adventure Ser.)....	522
KROPOTKINE, P. La conquête du pain.....	394
LAERNE, C. F. Van D. Brazil and Java.....	1200
LA GRAVIÈRE, J. de. Les Chevaliers de Malte et la marine de Philippe II.	329
LAISNÉ, N. Gymnastique classique.....	723
LA MAGDELAINE, J. de. Rose et Lucie, comédie.....	878
LAMARTINE, A. de. Par lui-même. 1790-1847.....	493
LAMB, C. Selected poetical works.....	856
LANDON, Miss L. E. Miscellaneous poetical works of.....	860
LANG, A. The Green Fairy Book.....	841
*LANGBEIN, G. Electro-deposition of metals (Trans.).....	732
LANGELIER, J. C. Traité d'agriculture	652
LANGFOED, W. P. Vigilante Days and Ways.....	1259
LANGTRY, Rev. J. History of the Church in Eastern Canada.....	1198
LAPEYRE, P. Auguste Nicolas, sa vie et ses œuvres.....	497
LARBALETRIER, A. Le tabac	654
LARCHER, L. J. Petit dictionnaire historique, géographique et mythologique.....	305
LARCHERY, (Loredan). L'esprit de tout le monde.....	801
LARREY, le baron. Madame Mère. (Napoléonis Mater).....	429
LASALLE, le gén. Correspondance de—recueillie par Robinet de Cléry.....	430

	PAGE
LA SALLE "le Bienh." J. B. de. Par A. Ravelet.....	84
LASTIC SAINT-JAL, Vicomte de. Petite Histoire du Canada.....	1275
LATHAM, R. G. Ethnology of the British Islands.....	629
LATHAM, Rev. J. Cromwell, Cobden, Havelock, and the English Reformers	1410
LA TOURELLE, G. de. Clinique et thérapeutique de l'hystérie.....	668
Lakes, the Great. Report of the Trade of.....	522
Lands, (U. S.) Decisions of the Department of the Interior. Vol. 14.....	184
LAURENT, Dr Em. Les habitués des prisons de Paris.....	414
LAVELEYE, E. de. Elements of Political Economy	483
LAVISSE, E. La vie politique à l'étranger, 1891.....	388
LAVOLLEE, R. La morale dans l'histoire.....	398
Law Quarterly Review. Vols. 6-7.....	6
Law Reports. Appeal Cases, 1891. Vol. 1.....	215
Chancery, 1891. 3 Vols.....	215
Probate, 1891..	215
Queen's Bench, 1891. 2 Vols.....	215
Digest, 1865 to 1890.....	215
Law Times. Vols. 64, 65, 66.....	215
Reports. Vols. 91-92.....	215

*LAW: CIVIL, ECCLESIASTICAL AND INTERNATIONAL.***Addison's** Law of Contracts, 1892.

American and English Encyclopaedia of Law, vols. 17, 18 & 19.

American Law Review, vol. 25.

Anson, Sir W. R. Law of Contracts.**Blackstone's** Commentaries, by Kerr.

Student's Edition.

Blake, Hon. E. Arguments in "Ontario Lands" Case: "Regina vs. Wason"; "Executive Power Case"; and his letter to West Durham Reform Association.**Boys, W. F.** Coroners in Ontario.**Brett, T.** Commentaries on the laws of England.

British Guiana and Venezuela Boundary dispute.

Brown, A. Law Dictionary, 2nd ed.**Bullen (E.) & Leake, S. M.** Precedents of Pleading.

Canada Law Journal, vol. 27.

Canadian Law Times, vol. 11.

Cartwright, J. R. Cases on B. N. A. Act, vol. 4.

Central Law Journal, Vols. 32-33.

Cherry, R. R. Outline of Criminal Law.**Clayton-Bulwer** Treaty and Monroe Doctrine.**Cobbett, P.** International Law.**Cox's** Criminal Cases, vol. 16.

Criminal Law Acts of Canada, 1886-1890.

Cripps, C. A. Law of Compensation, 3rd ed.**Digby, K. G.** Law of Real Property.**Dixon, W. J.** Law of Divorce.**Draper, W. G.** Rules of Court.**Dropsie, M. A.** Roman Law.**Emden, A.** Digest of Law Cases, 1891.

Exchequer Court Reports (Canada), vols. 1 and 2.

Finlason, W. F. Law of Riot and Rebellion.**Fisher, (J. B.) & Strahan, J. A.** Law of the Press.**Geary, N.** Law of Marriage and Family relations.**Gibbons, D.** Law of Labour Contracts.

LAW: CIVIL, &c.—*Continued.*

- Gilbert, F. Forms and Laws of Organization of Associations.
Great Lakes, Agreement between Great Britain and United States as to Naval forces in.
Hall, H. Antiquities of the Exchequer.
Harris, G. E. Law of Identification.
——— Law of Subrogation.
Hawkins, F. V. Law of Wills.
Hedderwick, T. C. H. Law and Conduct of Parliamentary Elections.
Hertslet, Sir E. Map of Europe by Treaty, Vol. 4.
Hunter, A. T. Power of Sale under Mortgages of realty.
Hunter, W. F. Insurance Corporations Act, 1892.
Indermaur, J. Common Law, 1891.
Ingram, T. D. England and Rome. Relations between the Papacy and the English State and Church up to 1688.
Insurance Law Journal, Vol. 20.
Inter-State Commerce Commission Report, Vol. 4.
Inter-oceanic Canal, Papers, &c., concerning.
Irish Law Reports. Common Law, Vol. 28
——— Equity, Vol. 27.
Jelfs'. Index to Statute Law of Ontario.
Jenks, E. Law of Consideration.
Jervis, Sir J. Coroners Act, 1887.
Kerr, R. M. N. The Students Blackstone.
Lands (U.S.) Decisions of the Department of the Interior, Vol. 14.
Law Quarterly Review, Vols. 6-7.
Law Reports. Appeal Cases, 1891.
——— Chancery, 1891.
——— Probate, 1891.
——— Queen's Bench, 1891.
——— Digest, 1865-1890.
Law Times, Vols. 64-65 & 66.
——— Reports, Vols. 91-92.
Lawful Wedlock.
Legal News, Vol. 14.
Lewin, T. Law of Trust, 1891.
Lightwood, J. M. Nature of Positive law.
Liquor Laws in the Colonies. Imperial returns concerning, 1882-1892.
Lower Canada jurist, Vol. 24.
Lynch, H. F. Redress by arbitration.
Mackenzie, W. W. Elementary Education Acts, 1870-91.
MacLachlan, D. Law of Merchant Shipping.
MacLaren, J. J. Bills, notes and cheques.
Manitoba Law Reports, Vol. 7.
——— School Question.
Mews, Chapman, &c. Digest of Criminal Cases, 1756-1883.
Moore, T. How to be married in the Empire and Foreign lands.
Morrell, C. F. Law of insurance.
Muirhead, J. Roman private law.
Municipal journal of Canada.
Municipal Miscellany, a journal.
Neale, J. A. English law.
New Brunswick Law Reports, Vol. 27.
Nova Scotia Law Reports, Vol. 21.
Ontario Appeal Reports, Vol. 18.
Patent and Trade Mark Cases, Vol. 8.
Paterson, J. Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872-74.
Piggott, F. T. Extritoriality, Law of Consular jurisdiction.
Preston, F. M. Railway Law.
Putnam, G. H. Question of copyright.
Ray, C. A. Law of Contractual Limitations.
——— Law of Negligence.

LAW: CIVIL, &c.—*Concluded.*

Rehfus, W. F.	Law of Dental jurisprudence.	
	Revue Légale, Vol. 21.	
Roberts, H. N.	Law of Wills.	
Russian America.	Report on acquisition of, by the United States.	
Salmond, M. C.	Woman through a man's eye-glass.	
Sheldon, H. N.	Law of subrogation.	
Smith, J. W.	Law of Contracts, 8th Ed.	
Stanton, S. B.	Behringer Sea Controversy.	
Stephen, Sir. J. F.	Digest of law of Criminal procedure.	
Travis, J.	Law of Sales and collateral subjects.	
Troop, M. H.	Law of Public Officers.	
Wandell, S. H.	Law of the Theatres.	
Weekly Notes, 1891.		
Weekly Reporter, Vol. 39.		
Western Law Times, Vol. 2.		
Wharton's Law Lexicon.		
Wheeler, P. F.	Partnership and Companies.	
Williams, J.	Education, a manual of Law.	
	— Law of Real Property, 17th Ed.	
Wright, J. A.	How to get good judges.	
Lawful Wedlock		85
LAWTON, G. W.	American Caucus System	159
LAWLESS, Hon. Emily.	Grania, the story of an island	841
LAYARD, G. S.	Life and letters of Charles S. Keene	493
LEAF, W.	A Companion to the Iliad	813
LEAVITT, T. W. H.	The Witch of Plumhollow	1410
LEBARDIN, l'abbé.	L'expiation—drame	878
	— Le retour des colonies—proverbe	878
	— Les jeunes captifs	878
LEBASTEUR, H.	Buffon. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
LE CHAUFF DE KERGUENEC, F.	Souvenir des Zouaves pontificaux	436
LECKY, W. E. H.	Leaders of public opinion in Ireland	54
LEE, J. W.	The making of a man	63
LEFFINGWELL, A.	Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons	475
LEFORT, P.	La peinture française actuelle (Chef-d'œuvres au XIX siècle)	712
Legal News, Vol. 14		223
Legislative Assemblies.	Practice of, in Colonies having Responsible Government	38
LEGRELLE, A.	La diplomatie française et la succession d'Espagne	330
LEGOUVÉ, Ern.	La lecture en action	806
LEMANNE, l'abbé J.	La religion de combat	45
LEMAITRE, J.	Impressions de théâtre, (4e, 5e et 6e séries)	801
LEMOINE, JAMES M.	Les héroïnes de la Nouvelle France (trad.)	1411
LE ROUX, H.	Au Sahara	561
LE ROY BEAULIEU, A.	Papacy, Socialism and Democracy	248
	— La papauté, le socialisme et la démocratie	395
LESCURE, M. de.	Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
	— Chateaubriand. (<i>Gr. Ecriv. Franç.</i>)	800
LETELLIER, Lieut.-Gouverneur.	Case of, 1879-1880	130
Lettre aux Espagnols Américains		1203
LEVASSEUR, Em.	Atlas de géographie physique et politique	512
	— La population française. Vol. 3	430

	PAGE
LÉVÉ, A. Code de la vente commerciale.....	346
LEVY, G. C. Hutchinson's Australasian Encyclopædia.....	908
LEWES, W. B. Air and water, (<i>Unv. Ext. Series</i>).....	578
LEWIN, T. Law of Trusts. Ed. 1891.....	94
LEWIS, V. A. History of West Virginia.....	1249
LIBERATORE, Father M. Principles of Political Economy.....	482
Liberge de Granchain. Etude sur la marine sous Louis XVI. Par Ad. de Boucher.....	423
LIETZE, E. Modern heliographic processes	732
LIGHTWOOD, J. M. Nature of positive Law.....	2
LIGHTHALL, W. D. Montreal after 250 years.....	1400
LINATI, Costumes et mœurs du Mexique.....	1215
LINCOLN, President Abraham. Recollections of—,and his administration, by L. E. Chittenden	1229
Liquor Laws in the colonies. Imperial returns concerning, 1882–1892.....	467
LITTLE, W. J. Knox. Sketches in Sunshine and Storm.....	842
Livre (le) moderne. Revue du monde littéraire.....	899
LLOYD, C. Ireland under the Land league.....	54
LLOYD, J. T., H. W. Beecher, his life and works	1229
LODGE, H. C. George Washington. (<i>Am. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
LOFTUS, Lord Aug. Diplomatic Reminiscences, 1837–1862.	332
LOMBROSO (C.) et LASCHI, R. Le crime politique et les révolutions.....	387
London Board of Trade Journal XI	509
London Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1891	509
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Poetical Works. Ed. by W. M. Rossetti.....	861
LONGMUIR, John. A Dictionary of the English Language.....	793
LONGUEVILLE, A. de. Manuel complet de tous les jeux de cartes.....	724
LOOMIS, A. L. Practical Medicine.....	666
LORIMER, J. Studies, National and International.....	456
LORING, Hon. G. B. A year in Portugal, 1889–90.....	540
LORIOT, F. Explorations et Missions dans l'Afrique équatoriale	562
LOUDUN, Eug. Les Suicides—drame	879
LOWELL, J. S. Public relief and Private charity.....	470
Lower Canada Jurist. Vol. 24.....	223
Louis XII. Chroniques de—Vol 2. (<i>Soc. Hist. de France</i>).....	418
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Dr. J. Cure radicale des hernies.....	673
LUCY, H. W. Diary of the Salisbury Parliament.....	55
LUSIGNAN, Alph. A la mémoire de—. Hommage de ses amis.....	1409
LUZET, C. La chlorose (<i>Bib. Med.</i>).....	666
LYALL, Edna. The Autobiography of a Slander.....	843
LYNCH, H. F. Redress by Arbitration.....	88
LYON CAEN (Ch.) et RENAULT, L. Traité de droit commercial.....	343
LYONS, l'abbé. Christophe Colomb.....	1166
LYONS, Rév. D. Christianity and Infallibility—both or neither	28
LYTTON, Earl (Owen Meredith). Poetical works.....	861
————— Fables in Song.....	861

	PAGE
MAARTENS, Maarten. A Queer Taste.....	896
— God's Fool.....	896
MACALPINE, A. A man's conscience.....	843
MCARTHUR, J. N. Government.....	23
MACAULAY, Lord. Speeches and Poems.....	53
— History of England (Student's ed.)	390
— Critical, historical and miscellaneous essays.....	843
MACDONALD, Maréchal. Souvenirs du	430
MACDONALD, Marshal. Recollections of—(Trans. from the French).....	430
MACDOUGALL, M. G. Fugitive Slaves.....	160
McGEE, T. D'Arcy. Popular History of Ireland.....	400
McGILL University Calendar, 1892-93.....	86
MACGREGOR, John, M.D. (Ralph). Toil and Travel.....	528
MACGREGOR, Rev. James. Memoir of the,—by Rev. Geo. Patterson	1198
— A Few Remains of,—Ed. by Rev. Geo. Patterson	49
MACHAR, Agnes M. Marjorie's Canadian Winter	1410
MACKAY, T. Plea for liberty, not socialism.....	460
McKEE, T. H. National Platforms of Political Parties (N.S.).....	159
Mackenzie, Hon. Alex. His Life and Times, by Wm. Buckingham and Hon. Geo. W. Ross.....	1286
MACKENZIE, W. W. Elementary Education Acts, 1870-91.....	87
McKILLOP, D. Shorthand and Type-writing.....	775
MACLACHLAN, D. Law of Merchant Shipping. 4th ed.....	112
McLAUGHLIN, A. C. Lewis Cass. (<i>Am. Statesmen</i>).	1229
MACLAREN, J. J. Bills, Notes and Cheques.....	139
MCLEOD, Grace D. Stories of the Land of Evangeline.....	1404
MACOUN, J. Catalogue of Canadian plants. Part 6.....	649
McPHERSON, E. Handbook of Politics.....	167
MAGEE, Most Rev. Dr. W. C. Christ, the Light of all Scripture; Sermons. — Growth in Grace; Sermons.....	50
— Speeches in the House of Lords.....	53
MAGINNIS, A. J. The Atlantic Ferry, its ships, &c.....	710
MAHAN, A. T. Admiral Farragut. (<i>Great Commanders Series</i>).....	1232
MAHÉ DE LA BOURDONNAIS, B. F. Mémoires historiques de—.....	426
MAILLARD DE MARAFY, le Cte de. Dictionnaire de la propriété industrielle. Vol. 5, 6.....	361
Maine. Report on Common Schools, 1891.....	86
— Board of Agriculture. Report for 1890-91.....	660
— State Board of Health. Report, 1890.....	677
MAJOR, John. History of Greater Britain, 1521. (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc.</i>).....	398
MALAPERT, Eug. De la liquidation judiciaire.....	346
Malebranche. Etude sur,—par l'abbé Blampignon.....	494
MALLOCK, W. H. A Human Document.....	844
MALOT, Hector. Romain Kalbris. (<i>Trans.</i>).....	879
MANDAT-GRANCEY, E. de. Souvenirs de la côte d'Afrique.....	562
Mandeville, Geoffrey de,—by J. H. Round.....	372

	PAGE
Manitoba Law Reports. Vol. 7,	224
——— School question, &c.	143
MANNING, Cardinal. By A. W. Hutton.	494
——— Sayings of—, arranged and edited J. Oldcastle.	494
——— Memorials of—, by John Oldcastle	494
MARBOT, Gén. de. Mémoires du. Vol. 3.	430
MARCHAND, F. G. Manuel et formulaire du Notariat.	375
MARÉCHAL, Marie. L'hôtel Woronzoff.	885
Maret, Mgr. Vie de, par l'abbé Bazin.	494
Marguerite-Marie, Vie de—, par Mgr. J. J. Languet.	25
MARIN, le Rév. Père M. A. Vie des Pères des déserts d'Orient.	24
MARINITSCH, O. La bourse théorique et pratique.	419
Mark Twain. The American Claimant.	844
MARKHAM, C. R. A History of Peru. (<i>Latin-American Republics</i>).	1203
——— Life of Christopher Columbus. (<i>World's Gt. Explorers</i>)	521
MARLITT, E. Barbe-bleue. Trad. par Mme. Raymond.	895
MARRIOTT, Sergt.-Major W. Battle Formation, 1892.	683
MARS, A. Le docteur Oscar—comédie-vaudeville.	878
——— Le secret des Pardhaillan—folie-vaudeville.	878
——— A la salle de police—saynète.	878
MARSTON, P. B. A last Harvest; lyrics and sonnets. With biographical sketch, by Louise C. Moreton.	861
MARTIN de NANTES, le P. Relation de la mission des Cariris.	1192
Martinique. Code de la.	383
MARVIN, C. Training the Trotting Horse.	724
MARYAN, M. Mlle. de Karvellez.	882
MASCART, E. Traité d'optique. Vol. 2.	589
Mason, Geo. The Life of—, by Kate M. Rowland.	1223
MASSEE, G. Evolution of plant life. (<i>Univ. Ext. Ser.</i>).	578
MASSINGHAM, H. W. The London Daily Press.	802
MASSON, David. Edinburgh; sketches and memoirs.	399
 MATHEMATICS.	
Cayley, A. Collected Mathematical Papers, Vol. 4.	
Chandler, G. H. Elements of Infinitesimal Calculus.	
Journal de Mathématiques, 1891.	
Nouvelles Annales de Mathématiques, 1890.	
Routh, E. J. Analytical Statics, Vol. 2.	
MATHER, Helen. One summer in Hawaii.	570
MATHERS, Helen P. Sam's Sweetheart.	844
MATHER, J. M. John Ruskin—, his life and teaching.	690
——— Studies of Nineteenth Century Poets.	804
Mathew, Father T. His life and times—, by F. J. Mathew.	495
MATHIEU, l'hon. M. Rapports judiciaires de la prov. de Québec. (Vol. 2, 3, 4)	376
MAXWELL, Sir H. Noontide Essays.	844
MAY, Sir E. Constitutional History of England.	22
 MEDICAL SCIENCES.	
Agnew, D. H. Principles and Practice of Surgery.	
André, Dr. G. Les nouvelles maladies nerveuses.	

MEDICAL SCIENCES—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Arloing, Dr.** Les virus.
 ——— Leçons sur la tuberculose.
- Basset, N.** L'ivresse—ses causes, ses formes, et ses conséquences.
- Bradshaw, B.** Dictionary of Bathing places.
- Brémont, Dr. F.** Préjugés en médecine et en hygiène.
- Browning, J.** Our eyes and how to preserve them.
 Bulletin de l'académie de médecine. Vol. 25, 26.
- Burlureaux, Dr. C.** L'antisepsie dans les maladies contagieuses.
- Cadeac, (C.) et Meunier, A.** Recherches expérimentales sur les essences.
- Cagny, P.** Thérapeutique de matière médicale et de pharmacie vétérinaire.
 Canada Health Journal, 1890, 1891.
- Charcot, Bouchard et Brissaud.** Traité de médecine.
- Comby, J.** Le rachitisme. (*Bib. méd.*)
 Congrès français de chirurgie, Paris, 1891.
- Daremberg, C.** Histoire des sciences médicales.
- Davis, G. S.** Pharmacology of the newer *Materia Medica*.
- Day, W. H.** Headaches—their nature, causes, and treatment.
- Debove, (G. M.) et Courtois-Suffit.** Traité des pleurésies purulentes. (*Bib. méd.*)
 ——— et Rémond. Lavage de l'estomac. (*Bib. méd.*)
 ——— et Renault. Ulcère de l'estomac. (*Bib. méd.*).
- Desrosiers, Dr. H. E.** Matière médicale et thérapeutique.
- Dreyfus-Brisac, (L.) et Bruhl, I.** Ptisie aiguë. (*Bib. méd.*)
 Encyclopédie d'hygiène et de médecine publique. Vol. 4.
- Ferret, A.** La myopie.
- Flinn, Dr. E.** Ireland—its health resorts and watering places.
- Foster, F. P.** Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary. Vols. 2, 3.
- Furbinger, Dr. P.** Maladies des organes génito-urinaires.
- Gazette (la) médicale.** (Montréal), 1891.
- Goizet, Dr. H. L.** La vie prolongée.
- Gumbail, Dr. H.** Les morphinomanes.
- Hanot, V.** La cirrhose hypertrophique. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Hare, H. A.** Practical Therapeutics.
- Hayem.** Revue des sciences médicales. Vol. 37, 38.
- Hermet, Dr. P.** Les maladies de l'oreille.
- Hygiène and Public Health.
- La Tourelle, G. de.** Clinique et thérapeutique de l'hystérie.
- Loomis, A. L.** Practical Medicine.
- Lucas-Championnière, Dr. J.** Cure radicale des hernies.
- Luzet, C.** La chlorose. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Maine.** State Board of Health. Report, 1890.
- Médecine, Traité de. Publié sous la direction de Charcot, Bouchard et Brissaud.
 Montreal Medical Journal. Vol. 20.
- Northern Lancet. Vols. 3, 4.
- Palmer, A. B.** Cholera and allied diseases.
- Pennsylvania.* Report of State Board of Health, 1890.
- Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario.—Announcement of the College of.
- Quain's Anatomy,** 10th Ed. Ed. by E. A. Schäfer & G. D. Thane.
- Roux, Dr. G.** Analyse microbiologique des eaux.
- Russel, Hon. R.** Epidemics, Plagues and Fevers.
- Sallard, A.** Les amygdalites aiguës. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Sansom, A. E.** Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta.
- Segla, J.** Des troubles du langage chez les aliénés. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Shakespeare, E. O.** Cholera in Europe and India. (*U. S. Comm'r's Report.*)
- Sinety, de.** De la stérilité chez la femme. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Sollier, P.** Les troubles de la mémoire. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Stevenson, (T.) and Murphy, S. F.** Hygiene and Public Health.
- Surbled, Dr. G.** La morale dans ses rapports avec la médecine et l'hygiène.
- Talamon, Ch.** Appendicite et Perityphlite. (*Bib. méd.*)
- Thireloix, Dr. J.** Le diabète pancréatique.
- Union (l') médicale du Canada. Vol. 5, (1891).
- Vermont.** Report of State Board of Health, 1889.

Médecine, Traité de—, publié sous la direction de Charcot, Bouchard et Brissaud	666
MEIGNAN, Mgr. Salomon, son règne, ses écrits.....	21
————— Les Prophètes d'Israël.....	21
MELUN, Vte de. Mémoires du.....	495
Men and Women of the day. Vol. 4, 1891.....	474
MÉNARD, René. Histoire des arts décoratifs.....	693
MENNELL, P. Dictionary of Australasian Biography.....	478
————— Western Australia.....	149
MEREDITH, Geo. The Tragic Comedians	844
————— Modern Love.....	861
————— Beauchamp's Career.....	844
————— Richard Feverel.....	844
————— Victoria.....	844
————— The Egoist.....	844
————— Rhoda Fleming.....	844
————— The Shaving of Shagpat, and Farina.....	844
————— Jump to Glory Jane .. .	861
MEREDITH, W. H. Brief for the Government.....	55
MÉRIC, l'abbé E. Le clergé et les temps nouveaux	366
MEWS (J.) CHAPMAN (C.M.) SPARHAM (H.H.W.) and TODD, A.H. Digest of Criminal Law cases, 1756-1883.....	74
MEYRICK, F. The Church in Spain.....	30
Michel Angelo. Par Emile Ollivier.....	717
MIGNAULT, P. B. Code de procédure civile annoté.....	376
Michigan. Report on Public Instruction, 1890.....	85
————— Report of Board of Agriculture, 1890-91.....	660
————— Report of State Horticultural Society, 1890.....	660
MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.	
Artillery, Light (U.S. Army)—Drill Regulations.	
Canadian Militia Gazette. Vols. 5, 6.	
Dilke (Sir C. W.) & Wilkinson, S. Imperial Defence.	
Hart's Annual Army List, 1892.	
Marriott, Sergt. Major, W. Battle Formation, 1892.	
Nautical Almanac and Ephemeris for 1895.	
Naval Annual, 1892. Ed. by T. A. Brassey.	
Nouveau dictionnaire militaire.	
Pennsylvania. Report of the Adjutant-General, 1891.	
Quebec Rifle Association. Proceedings of the.	
Queen's Regulations for the Army, 1892.	
Stanhope, Rt. Hon. E. The British Army in 1892.	
United States Navy. Reports from office of Naval Intelligence.	
Volunteer Force. Present Condition and Future Organization of the.	
Mille (les) et une nuits de la jeunesse.....	888
MILLER, O. T. Little Brothers of the Air.....	638
MILLET, R. Rabelais (<i>Gr. Ecriv. franç.</i>).....	800
MILNES, R. M. Some Writings and Speeches of, in the last year of his life.	838
MILTON, J. Poetical Works. New ed.....	861
Mineral Resources of the United States, 1888.....	514
MINES, J. F. A Tour around New York, and my summer acre.....	1245

	PAGE
Missing Friends. Adventures of a Danish Emigrant in Queensland (<i>Adventure Ser.</i>).....	522
MIVART, St. G. Essays and Criticisms.....	845
——— Birds: Elements of Ornithology.....	638
MOIREAU, A. Histoire des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord.....	1216
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. The Third Miss St. Quentin.....	845
——— Four Ghost Stories.....	845
——— Neighbours.....	845
——— A Christmas Posy.....	845
——— The Story of a Spring Morning.....	845
——— The Red Grange.....	845
——— That Girl in Black.....	845
——— The Adventures of Herr Baby.....	845
——— Leona.....	845
——— "Farthings".....	845
——— Imogen.....	845
MOLLOY, J. F. The Faiths of the Peoples.....	53
——— Life and adventures of Peg Woffington.....	505
Moltke, Field Marshal. His life, trans. by M. Herms.....	495
——— Geschichte des deutschfranzösischen Krieges von 1870–71.....	434
——— Briefe an seine Mutter and an seine Brüder.....	496
MOLYNEUX, Wm. Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament.....	54
MONTANA, Contributions to the Historical Society of.....	1259
Montauban, Sieur de. Relation du voyage du.....	1181
MONTESSUS DE BALLORE, F. de. Le Salvador précolombien.....	1283
Montreal after 250 years; by W. D. Lighthall.....	1400
——— Jubilee History of Trinity Church, 1840–1890.....	1196
Montrose. By M. Morris (<i>Eng. Men of Action Ser.</i>).....	477
——— By Lady Violet Greville.....	496
MOORE, Thos. Poetical Works.....	861
MOORE, T. How to be Married in the Empire and Foreign lands	85
MORILLOT, P. Boileau (<i>Coll. Class pop.</i>).....	799
MORLEY, H. English Writers, Vol. 8. (<i>From Surrey to Spencer</i>).....	803
MORRELL, C. F. Law of Insurance.....	104
MORNY, duc de. Une ambassade en Russie, 1856.....	352
Morris, Gouverneur. By Theodor Roosevelt (<i>American Statesmen</i>).....	1229
MORRISON, C. The History of the Year (1891).....	1286
MORSE, J. T. jun. Benjamin Franklin (<i>Am. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
MOTT, H. Jubilee History of Trinity Church, Montreal.....	1196
MOULE, H. C. G. Charles Simeon (<i>Eng. Lead. of Religion</i>).....	501
MUDDOCK, J. E. Maid Marian and Robin Hood.....	845
MUIR, A. Charming to her latest day.....	845
MUIRHEAD, J. Roman private law.....	10
MULHALL, M. G. Dictionary of Statistics.....	511
Municipal Journal of Canada	136
Municipal Miscellany (A Journal).....	136

	PAGE
MURATORI, L. A. Relation of the Missions of Paraguay.....	1204
MURDOCH, J. History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland	33
MURRAY, A. S. Handbook of Greek Archæology.....	321
MURRAY F. E. Memoir of Le Baron Botsford.. ..	1286
Murray, John. Memoir and Correspondence of, by S. Smiles.....	496
MUZZEY, A. B. Prime Movers of the Revolution.....	1220
NAJAC, R. dé. Petit traité de Pantomime ..	878
NAPIER, H. E. Florentine History.....	437
NASH, H. Barerock.....	845

NATURAL HISTORY.

- American Naturalist. Vol. 25, 1891.
 Annals of Natural History, 1891, 1892.
 Canadian Record of Science, 1890-91.
 Hickson, S. J. A Naturalist in North Celebes.
 Hornaday, W. T. Taxidermy and Zoological Collecting.
 Journal of Morphology, 1890-91.
New York. Natural History of—Palaeontology. Vol. 5.
 Pizzetta, J. Plantes et bêtes.

NA TURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- American Chemical Journal, 1891.
 Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.
 Ball, Sir R. In Starry realms.
 Caspari, E. Cours d'astronomie pratique.
 Fraser, T. R. & A. D. The Origin of Creation.
 Frésinius, R. Analyse chimique qualitative.
 —————— Analyse chimique quantitative.
 Good, A. La science amusante.
 Greenwich Observatory. Observations, 1889.
 —————— Results of Astronomical Observations, 1889.
 —————— Results of Magnetical Observations, 1889.
 Hardwicke's Science Gossip, 1891.
 Huxley, T. H. Essays on some Controverted questions.
 Journal de l'école polytechnique, 1889-91.
 Lewes, V. B. Air and Water.
 Mascart, E. Traité d'optique. Vol. 2.
 Microscopical Science. Quarterly Journal of, 1891-92.
 Nature. A journal of Science. Vols. 44, 45.
 Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 40.
 Priestley, Dr. J. Scientific Correspondence.
 Science. An illustrated Journal.
 Tournier, P. Le soleil et les planètes.
 Tyndall, J. New Fragments.
 Tyrrell, J. F. Oil districts of Canada.

Nautical Almanac and Ephemeris for 1895.....	687
Naval Annual (Ed. by T. A. Brassey) for 1892	686
NEALE, J. A. English Law.....	60
Navy, United States. Reports of Office of Naval Intelligence.....	687
Nebraska. Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin of.....	660
NEVIN, R. P. Black-robés ; or sketches of Missions and Ministers.....	1197
New Brunswick. Bulletins of the Natural History Society of.....	1415
——— Law Reports Vol. 27.....	223
New (The) Calendar (Positivist) of Great Men. Edited by F. Harrison...	472
New England. The First Colonization of—, an Address by J. A. Poor.....	1229

Newfoundland. Petition of the Inhabitants of, 1837	1337
Newfoundland Acts, 1891.....	147
— — — Journal Legislative Council, 1891	147

*NEWFOUNDLAND, Works on:***HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.**

- Anspach, Rev. L. A.** A history of the Island of Newfoundland, containing a description of the Island, its Banks, the Fisheries, and the Trade of Newfoundland, and the Coast of Labrador. Illustrated with two maps. 8vo. London, 1819.
- Bonnycastle, Sir R. H.** Newfoundland in 1842, a sequel to the Canadas in 1841, with a brief account of its political and general history. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1843.
- Budden, Heber.** A brief sketch of the Island of Newfoundland, its climate, resources, geographical position, &c., &c. See Can. Pam., vols. 365 and 367.
- Field, C. W.** St. John's, Newfoundland, a port of call for Transatlantic Steamers. See Can. Pam., vol. 119.
- Gilpatrick (Lt. W. W.) & Gibson, Ens. (U.S.N.)** Newfoundland and Labrador. The Coast and Banks of Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador, from Grand Point to Koksoak River, with the adjacent Islands and banks. 8vo. Washington, 1884.
- Hatton (Joseph) & Harvey, Rev. M.** Newfoundland, the oldest British Colony, its history, present condition, and prospects in the future. (Illustrated). 8vo. London, 1883.
- Howley, J. P.** Geography of Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1876.
- Howley, Rev. M. F.** Ecclesiastical History of Newfoundland. 8vo. Boston, 1888.
- Mason, John.** A brief discourse on Newfoundland, with the situation, temperature and commodities thereof, inciting our nation to goe forward in that hopeful plantation begunne. 4to. Edinburgh, 1620 ; Reprint of 1867 (Bound with Nova Scotia Letters and Charters).
- Maxwell, W. T., R.N.** Newfoundland Pilot; comprising also the Strait of Bellisle and North-east Coast of Labrador. Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. 8vo. London, 1878.
- Morris, Patrick.** A short Review of the History, Government, Constitution, Fishery and Agriculture of Newfoundland, in a series of letters addressed to Earl Grey. See Eng. Pam., vol. 352.
- Mullock, Right Rev. Dr.** Lecture on Newfoundland. See Can. Pam., vol. 71.
- Page, F. R.** History and description of Newfoundland, with Chart. 12mo. London, 1860.
- Pedly, Rev. Chas.** History of Newfoundland from the earliest times to the year 1860 (with maps). 8vo. London, 1863.
- Prowse, D. W.** Episodes in the early history of Newfoundland. See Can. Pam., vol. 412.
- Reeves, John (Chief Justice).** History of the Government of the Island of Newfoundland with an appendix containing the Acts of Parliament made respecting the trade and fishery. 8vo. London, 1793.
- Talbot, Hon. Thomas.** Newfoundland, or a letter in relation to its circumstances and condition. 8vo. London, 1882.
- Tocque, Rev. Philip.** Newfoundland as it was and is in 1877. 8vo. London, 1879.
——— "Wandering Thoughts, or Solitary Hours." 12mo. London, 1846.
- Westbourne, Thomas, of Exmouth, Devon (1622).** Westward Hoe for Avalon in the Newfoundland. Edited by Thos. Westbourne. 12mo. London, 1870.
- Williams, Capt. Griffith.** An account of the Island of Newfoundland, with the nature of its trade and fishery, also a plan to exclude the French from that trade ; proposed to the Administration in 1761 by Capt. Cole. 1765.
- Wilson, Rev. Wm.** Newfoundland and its Missionaries; in two parts, to which is added a chronological table of all the important events that have occurred in the Island. 12mo. Cambridge, Mass., 1866.
- Wix, Rev. Ed.** Six Months of a Newfoundland Missionary's Journal (1835). 12mo. London, 1836.
- Letter from a West India Merchant to a gentleman at Tunbridge, concerning that part of the French proposals which relates to North America and particularly Newfoundland. 8vo. London, 1712.
- Historical Pamphlets on. See Can. Pam. Vols. 648 and 649.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY—*Concluded.*

Newfoundland, 1793-1880. A volume in which the following are bound together:—

1. Mr. Reeves' evidence before a Committee of the House of Commons on the trade of Newfoundland.
2. A lecture on Newfoundland and its Fisheries. By M. H. Warren.
3. Brief notes on the resources, industries, &c., of Newfoundland. By Wm. J. Patterson.
4. Les Pêcheries de Terreneuve.
5. Across Newfoundland with the Governor. By Rev. M. Harvey.
6. From Newfoundland to the Rocky Mountains; a Lecture by Benj. Sulte, Ottawa.

GEOLOGY.

Reports upon the geological survey of Newfoundland for the years 1864-65, 1869 and 1870. By Alexander Murray, St. John's, Nfld., 1866-70. Bound with Report of the Select Committee upon the Geological Survey in 1869. 8vo.

Report upon the Geological Survey of Newfoundland for the year 1870. By A. Murray, F.G.S., of the Canadian Geological Survey. See Can. Pam., vol. 226.

Reports upon the Geological Survey of Newfoundland from 1864 to 1880. By A. Murray, Director. 8vo. London, 1881.

Hydrographic Notice of Newfoundland. See Am. Pam., vol. 139.

TRAVELS.

Hore, M. Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Breton, 1536. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)

Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. Voyage to Newfoundland, 1583. (Hakluyt, vol. 3.)

Kennedy, Capt. W. R. Sport, Travel and Adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1885.

McCrea, Lt. Col. R. B. "Lost amid the Fogs," sketches of life in Newfoundland, England's ancient colony. 8vo. L., 1869.

Mullaly, John. A Trip to Newfoundland. Its scenery and fisheries (illustrated). sm. 4to. New York, 1885.

Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba. A guide through Canada's Maritime, Mining and Prairie Provinces. Reprinted with additions from the "Times." 8vo. London, 1881.

MAGAZINE ARTICLES.

"Newfoundland." See Blackwood, vol. 114, p. 53.

"Newfoundland." By Rev. M. Harvey, St. John's, Nfld. See New Dom. Monthly, vol. 7, p. 77.

"Newfoundland, Fishing on the Banks of." By W. V. Wells. See Harper's M., vol. 22, p. 457.

"Newfoundland, Climate of." By Rev. P. Tocque, A.M., Kinmount. See Can. Monthly, vol. 10, p. 156.

"Newfoundland, Commercial Regulations, Customs Tariff, &c., of," in 1843. See Hunt's Merchant's Mag., vol. 10, p. 380.

"Newfoundland, A Day's Excursion in." See Fraser's Mag., vol. 32, p. 740.

"Newfoundland, Early History of." By A. Harvey. See New Dom. Monthly, vol. 8, p. 79.

"Newfoundland, French Claims on the Coast of." By James Whitman. See Fraser's Mag. vol. 93 (or N.S.), vol. 13), p. 22.

"Newfoundland, A Glimpse at." By the Earl of Dunraven. See Nineteenth Century Mag., vol. 9, p. 86. See Living Age., vol. 148, (or, vol. 33 of 5th series), p. 410.

"Newfoundland, Record of Extinct Race of." By A. Harvey. See New Dom. Monthly, vol. 8, p. 11.

"Newfoundland, A Summer Trip to." By S. G. W. Benjamin. See Scribner's Mag., vol. 2, p. 618.

"Newfoundland, Recollection of a Trip to." See St. James Magazine, vol. 34 (or vol. 13, N.S.), p. 131.

"Newfoundland, A Trip to." See Harper's Mag., vol. 12, p. 45.

"Newfoundland, The Fisheries and Fishermen of." By Rev. R. Howley. See Month, vol. 61, p. 489.

"Newfoundland, French Aggression." Bait Act. By Rev. R. Howley. See Month, vol. 64, p. 210.

"Newfoundland and the French." By Sir J. Winter, P. T. Scott, A. B. Morine and E. Flourens. See New Review, vol. 3, p. 29.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*MAGAZINE ARTICLES—*Concluded.*

- “ Newfoundland and the French Fishery Question.” By H. C. Goldsmith. See *National Review*, vol. 15, p. 404; also, *Living Age.*, vol. 70, 5th series, p. 699.
- “ The Newfoundland Fisheries.” See *Spectator*, vol. 64, (first half, 1890), p. 111.
- “ French Fishery Claims in Newfoundland.” By Robt. J. Pinset. See *Nineteenth Century*, vol. 27, p. 566.
- “ The Newfoundland Fisheries Dispute.” By Sir W. Whiteway and Colleagues. See *Fortnightly Review*, vol. 48, N.S., p. 317.
- “ Newfoundland.” See *Saturday Review*, vol. 70 (1890), p. 284.
- “ The Discontent in Newfoundland.” By D. Morrison. See *Forum*, vol. 9, p. 694.
- “ The Newfoundland Grievance.” See *Spectator*, vol. 66, (first half, 1891), p. 434.
- “ Newfoundland and the Possibilities of Compromise.” See *Spectator*, vol. 66, (first half, 1891), p. 468.
- “ The Lords’ Debate on Newfoundland.” See *Spectator*, vol. 66, (first half, 1891), p. 617.
- “ The Newfoundland Compromise.” See *Spectator*, vol. 66, (first half, 1891), p. 748.
- “ A Chat about Newfoundland.” By Lady Blake. See *North American Review*, vol. 152, p. 714.
- “ Newfoundland Fisheries.” See *Saturday Review*, vol. 71, p. 345.
- “ The Newfoundland Bill.” See *Saturday Review*, vol. 71, p. 371.
- “ Sir Charles Dilke’s Letter.” See *Saturday Review*, vol. 71, p. 405.
- “ Newfoundland.” See *Saturday Review*, vol. 71, p. 493.

NEWSPAPERS.

- “ Newfoundland,” from 1861 to 1870, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883 and 1884.
- “ Royal Gazette,” from 13th March, 1888.
- “ Times,” from 14th March, 1888.
- “ Daily Evening Mercury,” from 13th March, 1888.
- “ Daily Evening Telegram,” from 13th March, 1888.
- “ Daily Evening Colonist,” from 13th March, 1888 to 30th June, 1892.
- “ Harbor Grace Standard,” from 14th March, 1888.
- “ Trade Review,” from 3rd October, 1892.
- “ Tribune,” from 4th November, 1892.

JOURNALS.

- Legislative Council Journals*, from 1862 to 1891.
- Legislative Assembly Journals*, from 1850 to 1891.

STATUTES.

- From 1832 to 1871 and from 1873 to 1891.
- Consolidated Statutes as passed by the Legislature, A.D. 1872.

CENSUS.

- Census and Returns of the population, &c., of Newfoundland and Labrador, for 1874 and 1884.

DOMINION OF CANADA OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS RELATING TO NEWFOUNDLAND.

- 1851.** Statement of the Population, Income, Expenditure and Debts of each of the British North American Provinces. See *Ass. Journals* of 1854-55. (App. D.D.D.D.)
- 1852-53.** Report by the Governor-General and the Lieut.-Governors of the different Colonies upon the condition of the Colonies of Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, &c., with statistical tables. See *Ass. Journals* of 1852-53, p. 743. (App. C.C. C.C.)
- 1857.** Despatch from the Colonial Secretary inclosing a copy of a Despatch addressed to the Governor of Newfoundland on the subject of the Fishery Convention with France. See *Ass. Journals* of 1857, p. 259.
- 1857.** Mr. Speaker communicates a letter from the Speaker of the Assembly of Newfoundland in reference to the effect of a Convention then pending between Great Britain and France in relation to the Newfoundland Fisheries upon Colonial interests, and inclosing a copy of said Convention, with despatches and correspondence in relation thereto. See *Ass. Journals* of 1857, p. 256. (App. 41.)
- 1858.** Letter from the Speaker of the Assembly of Newfoundland acknowledging with thanks the assistance rendered by the sister Colonies in opposing the Fishery Convention with France. See *Ass. Journals* of 1858, p. 358.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*DOMINION OF CANADA OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

- 1859.** Copy of a communication from the Government of Canada to the Colonial Secretary urging the importance of a Federal Union of the British North American Provinces, and suggesting that a meeting of delegates from each Province be authorized for the purpose of considering the subject, and a copy of a correspondence with the authorities of the Lower Provinces in relation thereto. See Ass. Journals of 1859, p. 29. (App. 3.)
- 1861.** Letter from the Speaker of the Assembly of Newfoundland in relation to a new Convention in course of negotiation between Great Britain and France, relative to the Newfoundland Fisheries. See Ass. Journals of 1861, p. 8.
- 1863.** Statements of Imports, Exports, Revenue, Expenditure, Population and Liabilities of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, and Prince Edward Island, 1863. See Ass. Journals (Jan. Session), 1865, p. 132.
- 1867.** British North America Act of 1867. Clauses 146 and 147 relate to the admission of Newfoundland into the Union of the British North American Provinces.
- 1869.** Despatch from the Governor of Newfoundland, communicating Resolutions of the Council and Assembly, in reference to the terms upon which they would join the Union of the British North America Provinces or Dominion of Canada. See Sessional Papers of 1869, No. 51.
- 1869.** Minutes of a Conference between a Committee of the Privy Council and Delegates from Newfoundland, relative to the admission of that Colony into the Dominion of Canada Union, and of Resolutions adopted by them, also Minutes of the Privy Council in reference thereto. See Sessional Papers of 1869, No. 51.
- 1869.** House resolve to go into Committee to consider terms for the admission of Newfoundland into the Dominion of Canada. See Commons Journals of 1869, p. 187.
Referred to Committee, 189; considered, 205; Report of a series of Resolutions, 215; Resolutions agreed to and Addresses ordered thereon, 217-220; Address reported, agreed to, and ordered to be engrossed, 221; Address to "His Excellency" to transmit same, 223.
- 1872.** Motion for an Address for copy of any further correspondence in relation to the Union of Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland with the Dominion. Motion withdrawn. See Dom. Com. Journals, p. 33.
- 1877.** Bill to provide for the admission of fish and fish oil inspected in Newfoundland to the markets of Canada without further inspection. Ordered; Presented. See Commons Journals, p. 207.
Committed, Reported and Passed. See Commons Journals, p. 223.
- 1879.** Copies of all correspondence between the Government of Newfoundland and the Government of Canada, in reference to Customs Duties which the former levies on salt, barrels, &c., used in fisheries, on board Canadian vessels resorting to Newfoundland or Labrador coasts. See Dom. Sessional Papers, 1879, No. 157.
- 1880-81.** Address to "His Excellency" for correspondence concerning alleged violation of the rights of United States citizens by Newfoundland fishermen. See Commons Journals, 1880-81, p. 216.
- 1884.** Correspondence with the Government of Newfoundland regarding the inspection in Canada of Newfoundland Pickled Herrings, &c. See Dom. Sessional Papers, 1884, No. 54.
- 1885.** Telegram respecting the imposition of Differential Duties by Newfoundland against Canada. (Not printed.) Dom. Sessional Papers, 1885, No. 42.
- 1892.** Return to an Address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor-General, dated 30th March, 1892, for a return of all correspondence, telegrams or other documents between the Government of Canada and the Imperial Government or the Government of Newfoundland, or between any member or representative of either of such Governments, respecting the admission of Newfoundland into the Dominion of Canada; including all correspondence or telegrams to and from the High Commissioner, on the subject; and all reports to, and minutes of Council thereon. Also copies of any terms or offers which may have been submitted to the Government of Newfoundland or any member thereof, with respect to the admission of that island into the Dominion. Presented, 4th May, 1892. See Sessional Paper, No. 70, 1892.
- 1892.** Copies of papers relating to the mutual recognition by Canada and Newfoundland of licenses issued to United States fishing vessels, under the *modus vivendi*, and the division of the fees collected by the same. Presented 18th March, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23c, 1892.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*DOMINION OF CANADA OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Concluded.*

- 1892.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1892, for a return showing the quantity, value and kinds of fish, fish oil and fish products imported into Canada from Newfoundland, each year, for past five years; also amount of duty thereon which would have been paid if the duties levied upon similar imports from other countries had been levied. Presented 22nd March, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23d, 1892.
- 1892.** Further papers respecting the fisheries on the Atlantic coast, including the separate arrangement proposed to be entered into by Newfoundland with the United States, and also the enforcement by the Government of Newfoundland, against Canadian vessels, of the Newfoundland Bait Act. Presented 30th March, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23e, 1892.
- 1892.** Additional papers respecting the fisheries on the Atlantic coast, including the separate arrangement proposed to be entered into by Newfoundland with the United States, and also the enforcement by the Government of Newfoundland, against Canadian vessels, of the Newfoundland Bait Act. Presented 7th April, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23f, 1892.
- 1892.** Further papers respecting the enforcement, against Canadian fishing vessels, by the Government of Newfoundland of the Newfoundland Act respecting the sale of bait to foreign fishing vessels. Presented 11th May, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23h, 1892.
- 1892.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 14th March, 1892, for a return showing the number of Newfoundland vessels and men therein, and number of fixed fishing establishments, owned by Newfoundlanders, with the number of employees engaged, last year, in fishing, in whole or in part, within the waters adjacent to Canadian Labrador or Magdalen Islands. Presented 12th May, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23i, 1892.
- 1892.** Further papers respecting the enforcement by the Newfoundland authorities, against Canadian fishing vessels, of the Newfoundland Act respecting the sale of bait to foreign vessels. Presented 20th May, 1892. See Sessional Papers, No. 23j, 1892.

IMPERIAL OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS SINCE 1839 RELATING TO NEWFOUNDLAND.

- 1839.** Copy of any Addresses received at the Colonial Office, from the Legislative Council or Assembly of Newfoundland, or from public bodies or individuals in that Colony, relating to the state of affairs there. 26th July, 1839. See Imp. Parliamentary Papers, 1839, vol. 34, p. 565. See vol. Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 199.
- 1842.** A Bill amending the Constitution of the Government of Newfoundland. 26th May and 5th August, 1842. See Imp. Parliamentary Papers, 1842, vol. 3, pp. 313 and 319. Act of the British Parliament for amending the Constitution of Newfoundland. 12th Aug., 1842. See Hertslet's, vol. 10, p. 217. See Imp. Statutes, 5 and 6 Vic., cap. 120. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 35, p. 1138.
- 1842.** Ordinance of the King of France relating to the Newfoundland Fisheries. 24th April, 1842. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 47, p. 1352.
- 1842.** Papers relating to the proposed changes in the Constitution of Newfoundland. 23rd June, 1842. See Imp. Parliamentary Papers, 1842, vol. 28, p. 143. See vol. Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 229.
- 1842.** Copy of so much of a Despatch from Major-General Sir John Harvey to Her Majesty's Secretary for the Colonies, dated 24th June, 1842, as relates to the Bill for Government of the Colony of Newfoundland. 25th July, 1842. See Imp. Parliamentary Papers, 1842, vol. 28, p. 159. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 245.
- 1844.** Various statements relating to the Colony of Newfoundland, viz.:—School Returns, 1840-41; Imports and Exports, 1840; Trade of 1842 compared with that of 1843; Average prices of grain, 1840-41; Quantities and value of each kind of fish, &c., taken in the fisheries, 1840-41; Average prices of produce, provisions, &c., and rates of wages, 1840-41. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1844, vol. 46, p. 284.
- 1846.** A Bill to continue certain provisions of an Act of the 5th and 6th years of Her present Majesty's reign for amending the Constitution of the Government of Newfoundland. 23rd June, 1846. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1846, vol. 3, p. 29.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*IMPERIAL OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

- Act of the British Parliament to continue, until 1st September, 1847, certain of the provisions of an Act of the 5th and 6th years of Her present Majesty's reign for amending the Constitution of the Government of Newfoundland. 7th August, 1846. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 35, p. 1190. See Imp. Statutes, 9 and 10 Vic., cap. 43.
- 1847.** A Bill to render permanent certain parts of the Act for amending the Constitution of the Government of Newfoundland. 20th May, 1847. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1847, vol. 3, p. 29.
- Act of the British Parliament "to render permanent certain parts of the Act for amending the Constitution of the Government of Newfoundland." 25th June, 1847. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 35, p. 1192. See Imp. Statutes, 10 and 11 Vic., cap. 44.
- 1847.** Copies of Extracts of Correspondence between the Secretary of State of the Government of Newfoundland on the subject of the fire at St. John's and the measures adopted for the relief of the sufferers; also between the Secretary of State for the Home Department and the committee for raising subscriptions for the relief of the distress occasioned by the same fire. 29th March, 1847. See vol. Par. Papers, Newfoundland, p. 249.
- 1847-48.** Reports exhibiting the past and present state of the Colony of Newfoundland, being copy of a despatch from Lt. Gov. Sir J. Harvey, K.C.B., to Earl Grey. 18th October, 1848. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1847-48, vol. 46, p. 24.
- 1849.** An Act to confirm certain Acts of the Legislature of Newfoundland respecting the rebuilding of the town of St. John's, Newfoundland, and to enable the said Legislature to make other provisions respecting the rebuilding of the said town. 4th May, 1849. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1849, vol. 6, p. 305. See Imp. Statutes, 12 Vic., cap. 21.
- 1849.** Copy of the Report of Capt. Bayfield, R.N., on the necessity of erecting a lighthouse on Cape Pine, Newfoundland, and statement of the measures that have been adopted by the Government in consequence. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1849, vol. 51, p. 439.
- 1849.** Copy of a Report dated 2nd Oct., 1848, addressed to Vice Admiral the Earl of Dun-donald by Capt. G. G. Lock, R.N., upon the fisheries of Newfoundland and Labrador. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1849, vol. 35, p. 493. See vol. Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 327.
- 1851.** Copies or extracts of any correspondence which has taken place between Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor of Newfoundland upon the subject of the assumption of the title of "Bishop of Newfoundland" by the Roman Catholic Bishop of that Colony. 1st April, 1851. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1851, vol. 36, p. 619. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers Newfoundland, p. 343.
- 1851.** Copies or extracts of the correspondence between the Governor of Newfoundland and the Secretary of State for the Colonies in reference to the appropriation of the subscriptions raised for the relief of the sufferers at St. John's by the fire in 1846. 6th August, 1851. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1851, vol. 36, p. 621. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 345.
- 1852.** Decree (French) relating to the Newfoundland cod-fishery. 2nd March, 1852. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 47, p. 1288.
- 1853.** Section 175 of an Act of the British Parliament entitled "An Act to amend and consolidate the laws relating to the Customs of the United Kingdom and of the Isle of Man, and certain laws relating to trade and navigation and the British Possessions," passed 20th August, 1853, relates to vessels for the Newfoundland fisheries. See Imp. Statutes, 16 and 17 Vic., cap. 107. See Hertslet's, vol. 9, p. 444.
- 1854.** Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America relating to Fisheries, Commerce and Navigation, signed at Washington, 5th June, 1854. See Hertslet's, vol. 9, p. 1002.
- 1854.** Act of Congress of the United States of America to carry into effect the Treaty between the United States and Great Britain of 5th June, 1854. See U. S. Statutes at large (33rd Cong., 1st Sess., cap. 269), vol. 10, part 1, p. 587. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 45, p. 877.
- 1854-5.** Account of principal Imports and Exports to and from Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador. 1849 to 1853. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1854-5, vol. 51, pp. 246 and 247.
- 1854-5.** Report of the Past and Present State of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions in Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for the year 1853. See Imp. Com. Papers 1854-5, vol. 36, p. 1.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*IMPERIAL OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

- 1855.** Copies or extracts of correspondence between the Secretary of State and the Governor of Newfoundland on the recent changes in the Constitution of that Colony. 24th May, 1855. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1854-5, vol. 36, p. 583. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 484.
- 1855.** Act of the Legislature of the Island of Newfoundland, "to give effect to a certain Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America of 5th June, 1854," passed 7th July, 1855. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 45, p. 883. See Newfoundland Statutes, 18 & 19 Vic., cap. 2.
- 1855.** Proclamation of the President of the United States of America respecting duties, &c., under the Reciprocity Treaty with Great Britain of 5th June, 1854. 16th March, 1855. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 45, p. 894. See Hertslet's, vol. 11, p. 898.
- 1855.** Act of the British Parliament to carry into effect the Treaty between Her Majesty and the United States of America of 5th June, 1854, relating to Fisheries, Commerce and Navigation. 19th Feb., 1855. See Imp. Statutes, 18 Vic., cap. 3. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 45, p. 609.
- 1856.** Account of the Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom exported to Newfoundland and the Coast of Labrador in the years 1851 to 1855. Also, Account of Foreign and Colonial Produce and Manufactures exported to the same place in the years 1851 to 1855. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1856, vol. 56, p. 293.
- 1857.** Tables of Revenue, Population and Commerce of Newfoundland in the years 1853, 1854 and 1855. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1857, 2nd Sess., vol. 40, pp. 143-146.
- 1857.** Convention between Great Britain and France relating to the Rights of Fishery on the Coast of Newfoundland and neighbouring coasts. Signed at London, 14th January, 1857. See Hertslet's, vol. 10, p. 749. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 47, p. 12. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 616.
- 1857.** Imperial French Decree, proclaiming the Convention between France and England respecting the Fisheries of Newfoundland. 4th April, 1857. See Hertslet's, vol. 10, p. 764.
- 1857.** British Order in Council, respecting the Lighthouse on Cape Race, Newfoundland, 16th July, 1857. See Hertslet's, vol. 10, p. 828.
- 1857-8.** Account of Revenue and Expenditure, Shipping, Imports and Exports, Prices and Wages in Newfoundland during the years 1854, 1855 and 1856. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1857-8, vol. 58, p. 10.
- 1860.** Report of the Past and Present State of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions in Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1858. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1860, vol. 44, p. 153.
- 1864.** Colonial Bills Reserved for Royal Assent. Titles and dates of Bills passed by the Legislature of Newfoundland since 1836, which have been reserved by the Governor for reference to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, and the titles and dates of Bills so referred, to which the Royal Assent was ultimately refused, and copies or extracts of the terms in which such refusal was conveyed. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1864, vol. 40, p. 633.
- 1864.** Labrador Customs Duties. Copies of Papers and Correspondence between the Colonial Office and the Government of Newfoundland relating to the levy of Customs Duties on the coast of Labrador, and report of Collectors, Judges and other Officers sent to that Coast last season. 11th February, 1864. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1864, vol. 40 p. 539. See vol. Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 638.
- 1865.** Remarks by the Emigration Commissioners on Emigration to Newfoundland in 1864. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1865, vol. 18, p. 433.
- 1867.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1865. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1867, vol. 48, p. 164.
- 1867.** Statistical Returns of the Colony of Newfoundland for the years 1852 to 1865. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1867, vol. 72, pp. 81, 96 and 312.
- 1867-8.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1866. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1867-8, vol. 48, p. 121.
- 1868-9.** Mail Service. Contract for mail service between Halifax, N.S., and St. John's, Nfld., &c., &c. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1868-9, vol. 34, p. 375.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*IMPERIAL OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

- 1868-9.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1867. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1868-9, vol. 43, p. 106.
- 1869.** Addresses from the two Houses of Parliament of Canada, praying for the admission of the Colony of Newfoundland into the Dominion of Canada, August, 1869. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1868-9, vol. 43, p. 999. See vol. Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 672.
- 1870.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1868. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1870, vol. 49, p. 106.
- 1871.** Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, signed at Washington, 8th May, 1871. Articles 18—25, 32 and 33. See Hertslet's, vol. 13, pp. 978-988 and 932 and 933. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 61, pp. 48-51, 53 and 54.
- 1871.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1869. See Imp. Com. Papers, vol. 47, p. 104.
- 1872.** Consolidated Statutes of Newfoundland, so far as they relate to Coast Fisheries, 1872. See Consolidated Stat. of Newfoundland, cap. 27. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 1229.
- 1872.** Act of the Government of Newfoundland to assimilate the tonnage duties on foreign vessels to those of British vessels, 25th April, 1872. See Newfoundland Statutes, 35 Vic., cap 11. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 70, p. 554.
- 1872.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1870. See Imp. Com. Papers, vol. 42, p. 344.
- 1872.** Act of the British Parliament to carry into effect the Treaty between Great Britain and the United States of America, which was signed at Washington, 8th May, 1871. 6th August, 1872. See Imp. Statutes, 35 and 36 Vic., cap. 45. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 63, p. 36.
- 1872.** Postal Convention between the United States of America and Newfoundland, signed at St. John's, 13th Nov., 1872, and at Washington, 20th Nov., 1872. See Hertslet's, vol. 15, p. 447.
- 1873.** Act of the Government of Newfoundland to carry into effect the Treaty of Washington of 8th May, 1871, regarding fisheries, 5th May, 1873. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 844. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 63, p. 38. See Newfoundland Statutes, 36 Vic., cap. 3.
- 1873.** Act of the United States Congress to carry into effect the provisions of the Treaty between the United States and Great Britain signed at Washington, 8th May, 1871. 25th February, 1873. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 682. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 63, p. 34. See U. S. Stat. at Large, vol. 17, pt. 1, p. 482, being 42nd Cong., 3rd Sess., c. 213.
- 1873.** Protocol of a Conference between Great Britain and the United States of America relating to Articles 18-25 and Article 30 of the Treaty signed at Washington, 8th May, 1871. 7th June, 1873. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 63, p. 39.
- 1873.** Copy of a Despatch from Governor Hill, C. B., to Earl Kimberley, dated at Government House, Newfoundland, 30th November, 1872, giving the Topography and a description of the Towns, Settlements, Population, Climate, Geology, Fisheries, &c., &c., of the Colony of Newfoundland. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1873, vol. 48, p. 303.
- 1873.** Additional Articles of Agreement between the Post Office Department of the United States of America and Newfoundland establishing an exchange of Postal Cards between the two countries. 21st Aug. and 15th Sept., 1873. See Hertslet's, vol. 15, p. 450.
- 1874.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books of 1872. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1874, vol. 44, p. 10.
- 1874.** Act of the Newfoundland Legislature to carry into effect the provisions of the Treaty of Washington as far as they relate to that Colony. Passed 28th March, 1874. See Newfoundland Statutes, 1874, cap. 2. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 65, p. 1304. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 1232.
- 1874.** Protocol of a Conference between Great Britain and the United States of America relating to the Newfoundland Fisheries. Washington, 28th May, 1874. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 1181. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 65, p. 1283.
- 1874.** Proclamation of the President of the United States of America, respecting Fisheries, 29th May, 1874. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 1183. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 65, p. 1284.
- 1876.** Tables of Statistical Returns of the Colony of Newfoundland, years 1860 to 1874. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1876, vol. 77, p. 213.

NEWFOUNDLAND, WORKS ON—*Continued.*IMPERIAL OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS, &c.—*Continued.*

- 1876.** Act of the Legislature of Newfoundland to amend the law relating to the Coast Fisheries, passed 26th April, 1876. See Hertslet's, vol. 14, p. 1233. See Newfoundland Statutes, 1876, c. 6.
- 1876.** Additional Article of Agreement between the Post Office Department of the United States of America and Newfoundland, 22nd Sept., and 6th Oct., 1876. See Hertslet's, vol. 15, p. 467. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 67, p. 1091.
- 1878-9.** Correspondence respecting occurrences at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland in January, 1878. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1878-9, vol. 77, p. 1.
- 1879.** Act of the Government of Newfoundland respecting the prosecution of the Seal Fishery, 22nd Feb., 1879. See Newfoundland Statutes, 42 Vic., c. 1. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 70, p. 556.
- 1879.** Act of the Government of Newfoundland for the encouragement of the Bank Fishery, 19th April, 1879. See Newfoundland Statutes, 42 Vic., c. 14. See Imp. State Papers, vol. 70, p. 558.
- 1880.** Further Correspondence respecting occurrences at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, in January, 1878. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1880, vol. 78, p. 1.
- 1881.** Further Correspondence respecting occurrences at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, in January, 1878. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1881, vol. 98, pp. 63 and 67.
- 1881.** Act of the Government of Newfoundland to confer certain rights on aliens. Passed 9th May, 1881. See Newfoundland Statutes, 44 Vic., cap. 3. See Hertslet's, vol. 15, p. 1009.
- 1883.** Notification by the United States Government of the termination on the 2nd July, 1885, of Articles 18 to 25 and Article 30 of the Treaty with Great Britain of 8th May, 1871 (Canada and Newfoundland Fisheries), London, 2nd July, 1883. See Hertslet's, vol. 15, p. 841.
- 1883.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books of 1881. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1883, vol. 45, p. 72.
- 1883.** Tables of Statistical Returns respecting the Colony of Newfoundland, 1867-1881. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1883, vol. 76, pp. 78 and 134.
- 1883.** Correspondence relating to the claims arising out of the transactions at Fortune Bay, Newfoundland, and elsewhere. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1883, vol. 46, p. 1.
- 1886.** Correspondence relating to an arrangement between Great Britain and France, respecting the Newfoundland Fishery Question. See vol. of Parliamentary Papers, Newfoundland, p. 678. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1886, vol. 46, p. 521.
- 1886.** Report on the Past and Present State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1884. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1886, vol. 45, p. 63.
- 1886.** Tables of Statistical Returns respecting the Colony of Newfoundland, 1877 to 1885. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1886, vol. 68, p. 201.
- 1887.** Despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies to the Governor of Newfoundland, on the subject of the reserved bill of the Newfoundland Legislature, "An Act to regulate the exportation and sale of herring, capelin, squid, and other bait fishes." See Imp. Com. Papers, 1887, vol. 58, p. 353.
- 1887.** Report on the State of the Colony of Newfoundland, transmitted with the Blue Books for 1885. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1887, vol. 57, p. 62.
- 1888.** Report on the Blue Book of the Colony of Newfoundland for 1886. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1888, vol. 72, p. 583.
- 1889.** Report on the Blue Book of the Colony of Newfoundland for 1887. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1889, vol. 54, p. 415.
- 1890.** Report on the Blue Books of the Colony of Newfoundland for 1888. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1890, vol. 48, p. 667.
- 1890.** Correspondence with France, respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries, 1884-1890. See Imp. Com. Papers, 1890, vol. 81, p. 37.

New House of Commons (Imperial) 1892....	51
New York (State). Portrait Gallery of the Chamber of Commerce of.	
By G. Wilson	1231

	PAGE
New York. Report of Regents of State University, 1890.....	86
——— Natural History of—Palaeontology. Vol. 8.....	613
New York City. Memorial History of. By J. G. Wilson.....	1245
New Zealand Handbook for 1892.....	151
NEWHALL, C. S. Leaf Collector's Handbook and Herbarium.....	648
——— Trees of North Eastern America	648
Newman, J. H. The Anglican career of, by E. A. Abbott.....	496
NICHOL, J. Thomas Carlyle (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i>)	479
NICHOLS, J. Literary History of the 18th Century.....	805
NICHOLSON, J. S. Effects of Machinery on Wages.....	495
Nicolas, A. Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par Paul Lapeyre	497
NICOLLS, (J. A.) and EGLINGTON, W. The Sportsman in South Africa.....	725
NIGRE, (J.) et GARY, F. La loi Bérenger et ses applications.....	338
NOBLE, J. Facts for Politicians.....	454
NOLHAC, P. de. La reine Marie Antoinette. (<i>Nouv. éd.</i>)	426
NORIAC, J. Le 101me Régiment.....	886
——— La bêtise humaine.....	886
NORMAN, H. Bodyke. Irish Landlordism.....	159
NORMAN, J. H. Standard Metals.....	496
Nor' West (The) Farmer and Miller, 1891.....	651
NORTH, M. Recollections of a Happy Life.....	497
Norway. Murray's Handbook for Travellers in	527
Nouveau Dictionnaire militaire	681
<i>Nova Scotia.</i> Debates, both Chambers, 1849 to date.....	145
——— Laws 1758 to 1869.....	146
——— Local and private laws 1851.....	146
——— Law Reports of. Vol. 21.....	224

NUMISMATICS.

- Medal in Bronze to commemorate the visit of the Emperor William to the City of London, 10th July, 1891.
 Medal in Bronze to commemorate the Centennial anniversary of the evacuation of New York by the British.
 Medal in Bronze presented by the Law Society of Ontario.
 6 Medals in Copper, struck in various parts of the United States in commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America.
 2 U. S. Centennial Medals, 1792-1892.
 1 Hamilton Saengerfest, 1891.
 1 ——— Elevator Works.
 1 Jeton of the Ottawa Numismatic Society.
 1 Boyce's Winnipeg Carriage Works.
 1 Bamfield & Co., Toronto—Presses, dies, &c.
 1 London, Ont., Exhibition Arms of the City.
 1 Canada Wheelmen's Association, Kingston.
 2 I. O. G. T., Toronto—Variety.
 3 Ste. Anne de Beaupré—Variety.
 2 St. Hubert Gun Club, Ottawa.

NURSEY, W. R. The Menominee Iron Range.....	1256
OBLATS de Marie Immaculée. Cinquantenaire des Oblats en Canada (1841-1891).....	1194
O'BRIEN, Archbishop C. Aminta; a modern life drama.....	1410

O'BRIEN, R. B. Home Rulers Manual	54
O'CLERY, The Chevalier. The Making of Italy, 1856-1870	436
O'CONNELL, D. Speeches of.....	52
O'CONNELL, Mrs. J. The last Colonel of the Irish Brigade, Count O'Connell. Ohio. Report on Common Schools.....	401
— Report of State Board of Agriculture, 1890.....	86
— OHNET, G. Le maître de forges.....	660
Ojibway Indians. Missionary work among the.....	879
OLDCASTLE, J. Sayings of Cardinal Manning.....	1198
— Memorials of Cardinal Manning	494
OLDEN, T. The Church of Ireland.....	494
OLIPHANT, L. Altiora Peto	40
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M. O. W. Jerusalem, the Holy City.....	846
— Diana.....	18
— The Cuckoo in the Nest.....	846
OLIPHANT, S. G. O. Queer Questions and Ready replies.....	846
OLIVER and BOYD'S. Edinburgh Almanac, 1892	908
OLLIVIER, E. Michel Angelo	546
OMAN, J. C. The Byzantine Empire (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)	717
OMPTEDA, Baron. Memoirs of a Hanoverian English Officer.....	304
One hundred Masterpieces of Modern Painting	442
One hundred Masterpieces of Modern Painting	712
Ontario. Report of the Department of Agriculture, 1891	660
Ontario Appeal Reports. Vol. 18.....	222
Orchid (The) Album.....	1187
ORDRONAUX, J. Constitutional Legislation in the United States.....	646
Origin of Creation, by T R F A D.....	170
Osages. Histoire de la tribu des. Par M. P. V.....	578
O'SHEA, J. A. Roundabout Recollections.....	799
"Ouida." Santa Barbara.....	497
OUVRÉ, H. Démosthène (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	846
OXENDEN, Rt. Rev. A. The History of my life: an autobiography	497
OXLEY, J. A. Mac D. Donald Grant's Development.....	1010
— Fergus MacTavish; or Portage and Prairie.....	1410
PAGE, T. N. Among the Camps	846
— Elsket, &c.....	846
— On Newfound River	846
— Two little Confederates	846
— The Old South	846
— and A. C. GORDON. Befo' de War.....	528
PAIN, B. In a Canadian Canoe.....	846
Paine, T. Life of—, by M. D. Conway.....	497

PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING.

Bigot, G.	Croquis japonais.	
Bromley, H.	Catalogue of engraved British portraits.	
Brothers, A.	Photography.	
Dargenty, G.	Antoine Watteau (Artistes célèbres.)	
Durrieu, M.	Cours pratique de dessin.	
Figaro Salon, 1891.	P. A. Wolff.	
Girard, P.	La peinture antique.	
Lefort, P.	La peinture française actuelle.	
Michel Angelo.	Par Emile Ollivier.	
One hundred Masterpieces of Modern Painting.		
Robida, A.	Ten Centuries of Toilette (Trans).	
Schraubstatter, C.	Photo-Engraving.	
Sheldon, G. W.	Woman in French Art.	
Smith, F. H.	American Illustrators.	
PAJOL, le Cte.	Les guerres sous Louis XV. vol. 4.....	426
Palais (le) de justice de Paris:	Son monde ; ses mœurs.....	291
PALGRAVE, R. H. T.	Dictionary of Political Economy.....	485
PALM, A. J.	The death penalty, Objection to.....	479
PALMER, A. B.	A Treatise on Cholera and allied diseases	675
Palmerston, Viscount.	Life of, by Marquis of Lorne (<i>Prime Ministers Ser.</i>)..	396
PALUSTRE, L.	L'architecture de la Renaissance (<i>Bib. de l'Ens. des B. Arts</i>).	692
Paris Life.	Realities of.....	539
PARKES, Sir H.	Fifty years of Australian History	122
PARKIN, G. R.	Imperial Federation.....	124

PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE, PAPERS, ETC.

Acts, of the Privy Council, 1550-1554.		
Alaska affairs, 9.	Report, M. H. W. Elliot.	
Baie des Chaleurs Investigation and Report of Committee.		
Bankruptcy Legislation in the United States.		
Blackmore, E. G.	Decisions of Speakers Denison and Brand, 1857-1884.	
	Decisions of Speaker Peel, 1884-1890.	
British and Foreign State Papers, &c., vol. 76.		
Civil Service Commission (Canada) Report.		
Claims, Commission of.	Decisions between United States and Great Britain.	
Jennings, G. H.	Anecdotal History of British Parliament.	
Lucy, H. W.	Diary of the Salisbury Parliament.	
Newfoundland Acts, 1891.		
	Journal Legislative Council, 1891.	
New House of Commons (Imperial), 1892.		
Nova Scotia Debates, both Chambers, 1849 to date.		
	Laws, 1758 to 1869.	
	Local and private laws, 1851.	
Prince Edward Island Acts, 1892.		
Quebec Affairs (Mercier Trial).	Report of Royal Commission and Evidence.	
Ross's.	Parliamentary Record, 1892.	
Senate (U.S.) Papers on the Mode of Election to.		
Treaties and Tariffs Imperial Correspondence concerning.		
"What are you going to do about it?"	Record of New York State Legislative, 1892.	
PARNELL.	Life of, by T. P. O'Connor.....	54
PASCOE, C. E.	London of to-day. 8th ed	404
PATENTS (Eng.)	Subject Matter Index, 1889-91	740
	Illustrated Official Journal, Applications, 1889-90.....	740
	Illustrated Official Journal, 1889-90.....	741

Patents (Eng.) Specifications, 1891.....	740
Patent and Trade mark Cases Vol. 8.....	214
PATERSON, J. Intoxicating Liquor Licensing Acts, 1872-74.....	109
PATRICK, R. W. C. Mediæval Scotland.....	510
PATTERSON, Rev. G. Memoirs of the Rev. James Macgregor.....	1198
————— Memoirs of the Revs. S. F. Johnston and J. W. Matheson.....	1197
PAYNE, E. J. History of the New World called America.....	1179
Peel, Sir R. Life of, by C. S. Parker.....	395
PELLEW, G. John Jay (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
PELLISSON, M. Cicéron (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
Pennsylvania. State College, Annual Report.....	85
————— Report of the Adjutant General, 1891.....	685
————— Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1890-91....	85
————— Report of State Board of Health, 1890	677
————— Report of State Board of Agriculture, 1891.....	660
People's Party Campaign Book, 1892.....	159
Perboyre, J. G. Vie du Bienheureux.....	42
PETIET, R. Du pouvoir législatif en France.....	277
PETRIE, W. M. F. Ten Year's digging in Egypt (1881-91).....	319
Phelps, A. A Memoir, by E. S. Phelps.....	1229
PHILLIPS, J. A. From bad to worse, and other stories.....	1410

PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

Académie française. Discours de réception, 1880-89.
Adam, L. Langue Mosquito, grammaire, &c.
Bernardin de St. Pierre. Par M. de Lescure.
Boileau. Par P. Morillot.
Brooke, Rev. S. A. History of Early English literature.
Brookfield, A. M. The Speaker's A. B. C.
Bryant, W. C. By John Bigelow.
Buffon. Par H. Lebasteur.
Carlyle, T. Lectures of the History of Literature.
Cervantes. Par L. Biart.
Champeau, le R. P. Lecture publique et déclamation.
Chateaubriand. Par M. de Lescure.
Cicéron. Par M. Pellison.
Cochrane, R. Treasury of British Eloquence.
Colombey, E. Ruelles, Salons, et Cabarets.
Cornut, le P. E. Les malfaiteurs littéraires.
David-Sauvageot, A. Le réalisme et le naturalisme.
Demosthène. Par H. Ouvré.
Douay, L. Etudes étymologiques sur l'antiquité américaine.
Doucet, C. Concours littéraires : Rapports annuels.
Fénélon. Par P. Janet.
Fennell, C. A. M. The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicized Words and Phrases.
Florian. Par L. Claretie.
Flügel, Dr F. English-German and German-English Dictionary.
France, A. La vie littéraire. 4 ^e série.
Fuentes, Dr D. U. Echo de l'espagnol parlé.
Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe.
Hérodote. Par F. Corréard.
Hill, G. B. Writers and Readers.
Hosmer, J. K. History of German literature.

PHILOLOGY, &c.—*Continued.*

PAGE

- Hueffer, F. Les Troubadours.
 Huret, J. Enquête sur l'évolution littéraire.
 Keene, H. G. The literature of France.
 Larchey, L. L'esprit de tout le monde.
 Legouvé, Ern. La lecture en action.
 Lemaitre, J. Impressions de théâtre. (4e, 5e et 6e séries.)
 Longmuir, Jno. Dictionary of the English language.
 McKillop, D. Shorthand and type-writing.
 Massingham, H. W. The London Daily Press.
 Mather, J. M. Studies of Nineteenth Century Poets.
 Morley, H. English Writers. Vol. 8.
 Nichols, J. Literary History of the 18th Century.
 Pontmartin, É. de. Derniers Samedis. 2e série.
 Prou, M. Manuel de paléographie latine et française.
 Rabelais. Par R. Millet.
 Ronsard. Par G. Bizos.
 Saint-Simon, duc de. Par J. de Crozal. (*Coll. Class. pop.*)
 —————— Par G. Boissier. (*Gr. Ecriv. franc.*)
 Sainte-Beuve. (Trans.)
 —————— Portraits of Women (Trans.)
 Saintsbury, G. Miscellaneous Essays.
 Schérer, E. Essays on English literature.
 Seilar, W. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.
 Sévigné, Mme de. Par R. Vallery-Radot. (*Coll. Class. pop.*)
 Shairp, J. C. Studies in Poetry and Philosophy.
 Shakespeare, W. Par J. Darmesteter. (*Coll. Class. pop.*)
 Sharp, Amy. Victorian Poets.
 Simms, W. G. By W. P. Trent.
 Simon, J. Notices et portraits.
 Stapfer, P. Rabelais; sa personne, son génie, son œuvre.
 —————— Racine et Victor Hugo.
 Stendhal Par E. Rod. (*Coll. Class. pop.*)
 Tennyson, Lord. The poetry of—, by H. Van Dyke.
 Thorpe, B. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.
 Vigny, Alfred de. Par M. Faléologue.
 Vogüe, E. M. de. Regards historiques et littéraires.
 Walsh, W. S. Handy-Book of literary curiosities.

PHILOSOPHY.

- Bosanquet, B. A history of Æsthetic.
 Granger, F. S. Psychology.
 Greg, W. R. Enigmas of Life.
 Jouvin, L. Le Pessimisme.
 Lee, J. W. The making of a man.
 Spencer, H. Philosophy examined.
 Worms, R. La morale de Spinoza.
- | | |
|---|------|
| Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario: Announcement of the College of | 669 |
| PICK, G. V. Digest of Political Economy..... | 483 |
| PIGGOTT, F. F. Extritoriality Law of Consular jurisdiction..... | 20 |
| PIKE, W. The Barren Ground of Northern Canada..... | 1339 |
| PINARD, E. Mon Journal..... | 432 |
| PINKERTON, T. A. A new Saints' tragedy..... | 847 |
| PIOZZI, Mrs. (Thrale.) Glimpses of Italian Society, From the 'Journey' of | 541 |
| PITRAY, Vtesse de. Voyages abracadabrant du gros Philéas..... | 881 |
| PIZZETTA, J. Plantes et bêtes..... | 607 |

	PAGE
PLATT, A. The Odyssey of Homer.....	814
PLAUTE. Œuvres (<i>Coll. des auteurs latins</i>).....	824
Pleuro-Pneumonia. Report and Evidence on (U. K., 1888).	659
PLUNKET, Lord. Speeches of—.....	52

POLITICAL ECONOMY; ECONOMICS: POLITICS.

American Economic Association, Vol. 6.	
Atkinson, E. Taxation and Work.	
Bagehot, W. Postulates of Political Economy.	
Bain, F. W. Principles of Wealth creation.	
Blake, Hon. E. Speech at the "Eighty" Club, and at Toronto, on Home Rule.	
Bourinot, J. G. Paper on Political Science in Canada.	
Bowker, R. R. Work and Wealth.	
Burke, Rt. Hon. E. Speeches.	
Buxton, S. Political questions of the Day, 9th Ed.	
Campaign Guide Book (Imperial) Elections, 1892.	
Canning, Rt. Hon. G. Select Speeches.	
Cleveland, Grover. Writings and Speeches.	
——— and Stevenson, their lives and records.	
Cox, H. Land Nationalization.	
Curran, Rt. Hon. P. Speeches.	
Daly, J. B. Dawn of Radicalism.	
Dean, G. A. Irish Separatists.	
Democratic Campaign Text Book, 1892.	
Devas, C. S. Political Economy.	
Diplomatic Fly-Sheets, 1877-1891.	
Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a New Science.	
Economic Journal of British Association, Vol. 1.	
Economic Review, 1891.	
Economics, Journal of, Vol. 5.	
"Eighty" Club, Speeches and Pamphlets issued by.	
Elections (Imperial) 1892. Conservative: Liberal and Unionist Pamphlets.	
——— Political cartoons.	
Ellis, A. J. Handbook for Electors and Election Agents.	
Forum Extra, 1890-91.	
Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. Speeches.	
——— The Irish question.	
Grattan, H. Speeches of.	
Hadfield, (R. A.) & Gibbins, H. de B. A shorter working day.	
Harrison and Reid. Their lives and record.	
Hewes, (F. W.) & McKinley, W. What are the facts? Graphic Studies in Politics, Industries and Finance.	
Hilliard, H. W. Politics and Pen pictures at home and abroad.	
Hugo, Comtesse. Comedy and Comedians in Politics.	
Huskisson, Rt. Hon. W. Speeches of.	
Ingram, T. D. Legislative Union of Great Britain and Ireland.	
Ireland. Case of the Union, Speeches and Pamphlets.	
Irish Peasant (The), a Sociological study.	
Irish question. Speakers Handbook on.	
James, Rt. Hon. Sir H. J. Work of the Irish Leagues.	
Jephson, H. The Platform, its rise and progress.	
Johns Hopkins University Studies, Vol. 9.	
Laveleye, E. de. Elements of Political Economy.	
Lawton, G. W. American Caucus System.	
Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.	
Liberatore, Father. The Principles of Political Economy.	
Lloyd, C. Ireland under the Land league.	
Lorimer, J. Studies: National and International.	

POLITICAL ECONOMY, &c.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

- Macaulay, Lord. Speeches, &c.
 McKee, T. H. National Platforms of Political Parties in United States.
 McPherson, E. Handbook of Politics, 1892.
 Magee, Bishop. Speeches in the House of Lords.
 Meredith, W. H. Brief for the Government.
 Molyneux, Wm. Case of Ireland's being bound by Acts of Parliament.
 Nicholson, J. S. Effects of Machinery on Wages.
 Noble, J. Facts for Politicians.
 Norman, H. Bodyke. Irish Landlordism.
 O'Brien, R. B. Home Rulers Manual.
 O'Connell, D. Speeches of.
 Palgrave, R. H. T. Dictionary of Political Economy.
 Parnell. Life of, by T. P. O'Connor,
 People's Party Campaign Book, 1892 (U.S.)
 Pick, G. V. Digest of Political Economy.
 Plunket, Lord. Speeches of.
 Page, T. N. The Old South.
 Saintsbury, G. Political Pamphlets.
 Sampson, Z. S. The Immigration problem.
 Schloss, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration.
 Schoenhof, J. Economy of High Wages.
 Sheil, R. L. Speeches of.
 Shriver, E. J. Want and Wealth.
 Storey, M. Politics as a duty.
 Tory Democracy and Conservative Policy.
 Trumbull, M. M. Free Trade Struggle in England.
 Twiss, T. Political Economy.
 Tyler, L. G. Parties and Patronage.
 Walker, F. A. The wages question.
 Wallace, A. R. Land and Naturalization.
 White, A. The destitute alien in Great Britain.
 Wilkins, W. H. The Alien invasion.
 Winn, H. Property in Land.

POLITIQUE.

- Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques, 1891.
 Block, M. Le socialisme moderne.
 Bois, G. Maçonnerie nouvelle du Grand Orient.
 Bourdeau, J. Le socialisme allemand et le nihilisme russe.
 Courcelle-Seneuil, J. G. La Société moderne.
 Cyon, E. de. La Russie contemporaine.
 Daniel, A. L'année politique.
 Decorsant, L. L. Windthorst en Allemagne et le rôle du clergé en France.
 Glasson, E. Catechisme politique, vol. 2.
 —— Histoire du droit et des institutions de la France. Vol. 4.
 Grand-Carteret, J. La femme en Allemagne.
 Hamerton, P. G. Français et Anglais. (Trad.)
 Hurtrel, Mme Alice. La femme : sa condition sociale.
 Kannengieser, A. Catholiques allemands.
 Kropotkine, P. La conquête du pain.
 Lavisse, E. La vie politique à l'étranger, 1891.
 Lavollée, R. La morale dans l'histoire.
 Leroy-Beaulieu, A. La papauté, le socialisme et la démocratie.
 Lombroso, (C.) et Laschi, R. Le crime politique et les révolutions.
 Revue (la) politique et littéraire, 1891.
 Romain, G. L'Eglise est-elle contraire à la liberté.
 Simon, J. et G. La femme du 20e siècle.
 Tarde, G. Etudes pénales et sociales.
 Teste, L. Les monarchistes sous la troisième république.
 Vacherot, E. La démocratie libérale.
 Vogué, Vte E. M. de. Spectacles contemporains.
 Wyzewa, T. de. Le mouvement socialiste en Europe.

	PAGE
Polybiblion. Revue bibliographique, 1891.....	899
PONTMARTIN, A. de. Derniers samedis, 2me sér	801
POOR. Manual of Railroads, 1892.....	508
POPE, A. Poetical Works.....	862
By S. Stephen. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters,</i>).....	479
PORTER, N. Fifteen years in the Chapel of Yale College.....	49
Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1891-2.....	509
Potato Disease, Experiments in checking.....	661
POTTER, I. B. The Gospel of good roads for farmers.....	656
POWELL, B. F. S. Baden- In savage Isles and settled Lands.....	527
PRAED, Mrs. C. December Roses.....	846
PRESTON, F. M. Railway Law.....	103
PRICE, J. M. From the Arctic Ocean to the Yellow Sea.....	556
PRIESTLEY, Dr. J. Scientific Correspondence. Ed. with notes by H. C. Bolton.	572
PRINCE, J. T. Instruction and Organization of the Schools of Germany....	77
Prince Edward Island Acts, 1892.....	147
PROAL, L. Le crime et la peine.....	257
PROU, M. Manuel de paléographie latine et française.....	774
PRUDHOMME, H. Code de commerce chilien.....	383
PRUEN, G. G. Latin Examination Papers.....	87
PRYCE, R. Miss Maxwell's Affections.....	847
Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record (Eng.).....	905
PUTNAM, G. H. Question of copyright.....	159
"Q." I saw three ships	847
QUAIN'S Anatomy, 10th Ed. Ed. by E. A. Schäfer & G. D. Thane.....	670
Quarterly Register of Current History.....	308
Quebec affairs (Mercier Trial). Report of Royal Commission and Evidence.	143
Quebec Law Reports, Vol. 17.....	223
Quebec. Illustrated, by G. M. Adam.....	1399
Map of—showing the burnt district (1845).....	1337
Rifle Association, Proceedings of the.....	683
Queen's Regulations for the Army, 1892.....	683
Queen's University, Kingston. Calendars, 1888-91.....	86
Examination Papers, 1888-91	86
QUESNAY de BEAUREPAIRE, J. The Woodman. Trans.	887
RABELAIS. Par R. Millet. (<i>Gr. écriv. franc.</i>).....	560
RAE, W. F. Egypt to-day. The First to the Third Khedive.....	701
RAGUENET, A. Matériaux et documents d'architecture, 1888-90.....	176
Railroad Commissioners Convention (U. S.) Reports, 1889-1892.....	6
Railway Corporation Journal, 1891.	1197
RAIN, T. Life and Labours of Rev. John Wray.....	1339
RALPH, J. On Canada's Frontier.....	1260
RAMSAY, Dav. Military Memoirs of Great Britain, 1755-63.....	461
Ranjét Singh. By Sir L. Griffin (<i>Rulers of India</i>)	84
RAVELET, A. Le Bienheureux J. B. de la Salle.....	1196
RAVOUX, Mgr. A. Mémoires, réminiscences, conférences.....	84

	PAGE
RAWNSLEY, H. D. Notes for the Nile; with translations of ancient Hymns.	560
RAY, C. A. Law of Contractual Limitations.....	107
— Law of Negligence.....	108
RAYMOND, Mme. E. Un mariage parisien.....	887
— Un récit qui ne se termine pas par un mariage.....	887
— La plus heureuse de la famille.....	887
— Le secret des parisienne.....	887
— Histoire d'une famille	887
— Aide-toi, le ciel t'aidera	887
— Journal d'une jeune fille pauvre	887
— Lettres d'une marraine à sa filleule.....	887
— Une femme élégante.....	887
— Les rôves dangereux	887
REBELLIAU, A. Bossuet, historien du protestantisme.....	47
Reciprocity Treaties of United States, 1887-1891.....	523
RECLUS, E. Nouvelle géographie universelle. Vol. 16	510
Records of the Past. Vol, 5 (1891)	310
REGAMEY, F. Le Japon pratique.....	727
REGNAUD, G. Des abordages maritimes.....	345
REHFUSS, W. F. Dental jurisprudence.....	116
Reims, Cathédrale de. 20 planches.....	701
REINACH, J. Chroniques d'Orient. Fouilles et découvertes.....	311

RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, ETC.

- Bénédictines (les) de Saint-Laurent de Bourges.

Bennet, Rev. J. The Wisdom of the King.

Bossuet. Historien du protestantisme. Par A. Rébelliau.

Bourdon, Mme. Les servantes de Dieu—vies édifiantes.
_____. Chrétiennes de nos jours.

Broglie, l'abbé P. de. Le présent et l'avenir du catholicisme en France.

Burns, Rev. G. Lectures and Sermons.

Clarke, Rev. R. F. The Holy Coat of Treves.

Cogswell, W. Six Lectures on the Acts of the Apostles.

Didiot, le chan. de. Logique surnaturelle subjective.

Discourses from the Pulpit.

Driver, S. R. Introduction to the literature of the Old Testament.

Félix, le R. P. La confession.

Glaire, l'abbé J. B. Le Nouveau Testament.

Goblet-d'Aviella, Count. Origin and Growth of the Conception of God (Hibbert Lectures, 1891.)

Gorman, W. G. Converts to Rome.

Gradwell, Mgr. Succat : Sixty Years of the life of St. Patrick.

Gray, J. W. D. Scriptural Authority of Infant Baptism.

Hahn-Hahn, la Ctesse I. Les amants de la Croix.
_____. De Babylone à Jérusalem.
_____. Une voix de Jérusalem.

Hergenroether, le card. Histoire de l'église. Vol. 5, 6.

Hoffman, Rev. C. F. Days and Nights with Jesus.

Jewish (The) Quarterly Review.

Julian, J. Dictionary of Hymnology.

Keble, Rev. J. The Christian Year.

Lemann, l'abbé J. La religion de combat.

Lyons, Rev. D. Christianity and Infallibility—both or neither.

RELIGION, &c.—*Concluded.*

PAGE

MacGregor Rev. J.	A few Remains of—Ed. by Rev. G. Patterson	
Magee, Rev. Dr. W. C.	Christ the Light of all Nature—Sermons.	
	Growth in Grace—Sermons.	
Marguerite-Marie.	Vie de, par Mgr. J. J. Languet.	
Marin, le rev. Père M. A.	Vie des Pères des déserts d'Orient.	
Meignan, Mgr.	Salomon, son règne, ses écrits.	
	Les prophètes d'Israël.	
Meyrick, F.	The Church in Spain.	
Molloy, J. F.	Faiths of the Peoples.	
Olden, T.	The Church of Ireland.	
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W.	Jerusalem, the Holy City.	
Palestine Exploration Fund.	Quarterly Statement, 1892.	
Perboyre, J. G.	Vie du Bienheureux.	
Porter, N.	Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College.	
Rebelliau, A.	Bossuet, historien du protestantisme.	
Religious Systems of the World.	2nd ed.	
Renan, E.	The Life of Jesus.	
Sacred Books of the East.	Ed. by Max Müller. Vols. 30, 32, 37, 39, 40.	
Sanday, W.	Authorship and historical Character of the Fourth Gospel.	
Séché, L.	Les derniers jansénistes. Vol. 3.	
Skeats, H. S.	History of the Free Churches of England (1688-1891).	
Smith, Goldwin.	Rational Religion.	
Sommerville, Rev. W.	The exclusive use of David's psalms.	
Spurgeon, C. H.	Messages to the Multitude.	
	Preacher, Author, Philanthropist. By G. H. Pike.	
Stone, J. M.	Faithful unto Death.	
Storrs, R. S.	Bernard of Clairvaux.	
Wansbrough, Rev. C. E.	Handbook and Minutes of the Wesleyan Conference.	
Westcott, Rt. Rev.	Religious Thought in the West.	
Williams, F.	Lives of English Cardinals.	
Religious Systems of the World.	2nd. ed.....	53
RÉMUSAT, C. de.	Correspondance de. Vol. 3-4.....	431
RENAN, E.	Recollections and Letters (Translation).....	885
	The Life of Jesus.....	22
Revere, P.	The Life of—, by E. H. Goss.....	1228
Révolution française.	Collection d'estampes rares et curieuses sur la.....	428
Revue Légale Vol. 21.....		223
RHODES, Jas. F.	History of the United States from 1850	1219
RICHARDSON, B. W.	Ten lectures on Alcohol.....	468
Richemont, A. de.	Chronique par Guillaume Gruel (<i>Soc. Hist. de France</i>).....	418
RIDGEWAY, W.	Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standard.....	496
RINGWALT, J. L.	Development of Transportation Systems in the United States.	508
RITCHIE, Anne.	Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning.....	478
RITCHIE, J. E.	Brighter South Africa.....	564
ROBERTS, C. G. D.	Ave! an Ode to Shelley.....	1110
ROBERTS, H. N.	Law of Wills.....	97
ROBERTS, E. H.	The Planting of the Gospel and the Growth of the Empire State.....	1243
ROBERTS, Margt.	A younger Sister.....	847
ROBERTS, M.	King Billy of Ballarat, and other Stories.....	847
	The Mate of the Vancouver.....	847
ROBERTSON, J. M.	Fallacy of Saving.....	486

	PAGE
ROBIDA, A. "Yester-Year." Ten Centuries of Toilette. Trans.....	719
Kerbinieu le très madré.....	885
ROBINET de CLÉRY. Correspondance du gén. Lasalle.....	430
ROBINSON, C. The Kansas Conflict.....	1258
ROBINSON, H. J. Colonial Chronology.....	303
ROBINSON, R. E. Vermont: a Study of Independence.....	1219
ROD, E. Stendhal (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
ROGERS, S. Poetical Works.....	862
ROLLINS, A. W. From Palm to Glacier.....	1351
ROMAIN, G. L'église est-elle contraire à la liberté ?.....	396
RONAN, P. Sketch of the Flathead Indian Nation (1813-1890).....	1187
RONSARD. Par G. Bizois (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
ROOSEVELT, Th. Gouverneur Morris (<i>Am. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
ROSS, F. Bygone London.....	403
ROSS's Parliamentary Record, 1892	51
ROUARD de CARD, E. Les destinées de l'arbitrage international.....	267
ROUND, J. H. Geoffrey de Mandeville a Study of the Anarchy.....	372
ROUSIERS, P. de. La vie américaine.....	1372
ROUSSEAU, J. J. La vie et les œuvres de—par H. Beaudoin.....	499
ROUSSET, le Commt. Les combattants de 1870-71.....	434
ROUTH, E. J. Analytical Statics. Vol. 2.....	600
ROUX, Dr G. Analyse microbiologique des eaux.....	676
ROWLAND, K. M. The Life of George Mason (Virginia)	1223
Royal Society of Canada. Transactions of the—for 1891.....	1410
ROZIER, F. A. Early Settlement of the Mississippi Valley.....	1253
RUSSELL, Hon. R. Epidemics, Plagues, and Fevers.....	675
RUSSELL, T. B. Last Year: The Events of, 1891.....	308
RUSSELL, W. C. Mrs. Dines's Jewels.....	848
A Strange Eloement.....	848
The Tragedy of Ida Noble	848
Russian America. Report on acquisition of—by the United States.....	17
RYAN, M. E. Squaw Elouise.....	848
SAABYE, H. E. Journal in Greenland, 1770-1778.....	1406
SAFFORD, W. H. The Blennerhassett Papers.....	1228
Saga (The) Library.....	896
Sagadahoc (The) Colony and the Relation of a Voyage into New England.	1240
Saint Bernard. The Times, the Man, and his Work. By R. S. Storrs	31
ST. CLAIR, Maj. Gen. A. Narrative of a Campaign against the Indians (1791).....	1266
St. John, N. B. Guide to—and the Province of New Brunswick, by J. M. Mulhall.....	1404
History of Trinity Church (1791-1891), by Rev. Canon Brigstocke.....	1197
St. Paul, Minnesota. City Directories of.....	1257
Saint Simon, duc de. Par J. de Crozals (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
Par G. Boissier (<i>Gr. écritv. franç.</i>).....	800

	PAGE
SAINTE-BEUVE. Portraits of Men (Trans.).....	801
————— Portraits of Women (Trans).....	801
SAINTSBURY, G. The Earl of Derby (<i>Prime Min. of Q. Victoria</i>).....	396
————— Miscellaneous Essays.....	803
————— Political Pamphlets.....	454
Sacred Books of the East. Ed. by Max Muller. Vols. 30, 32, 37, 39, 40....	53
SALA, Mrs. G. A. Famous People I have met.....	477
SALAMAN, M. C. Woman through a man's eyeglass.....	462
SALINIS, le P. A. de. Marins et Missionnaires: Conquête de la Nouvelle Calédonie.....	471
SALLARD, A. Les amygdalites aiguës (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
SALMOND, J. W. Essays in jurisprudence	2
SAMPSON, Z. S. The Immigration problem	531
SAMUELS, E. A. With Fly-Rod and Camera.....	725
SANDAY, W. Authorship and historical Character of the Fourth Gospel....	17
Sandby, Thomas and Paul. Their lives and works.....	713
SANDEAU, J. Mlle de la Seiglière.....	882
————— La roche aux mouettes	882
SANDER, F. Reichenbachia: Orchids illustrated. 2nd ser., Vol. I.....	646
SANSOM, A. E. Diseases of the heart and thoracic aorta	672
SANTLEY, C. Student and Singer: Reminiscences.....	721
SARGENT, C. S. The Silva of North America	648
SAUNDERS, F. Discovery of the New World by Columbus.....	1166
SAUVAGE, Dr. H. E. La grande pêche—les poissons	640
————— Les tortues de mer.....	640
SAY (L.) et CHAILLEY, J. Dictionnaire d'économie politique.....	399
SAYOUS, E. Les deux révolutions d'Angleterre (1603-1689).....	388
SCADDING (Rev. Dr. H.) and HODGINS, J. G. Jubilee of the Diocese of Toronto (1839-1889).....	1'99
SCHAFFE, W. B. America: its geographical history (1492-1892)	1340
SCHAFFLE, Dr. A. Impossibility of Social Democracy.....	460
SCHERER, E. Essays on English Literature (Trans.).....	801
SCHICK, L. Chicago and its Environs	1257
SCHLOSS, D. F. Methods of industrial remuneration.....	495
SCHOELCHER, V. Colonies étrangères et Haïti...	1208
SCHOENHOF, J. Economy of High Wages.....	495
SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R. The Myth of Hiawatha, and other Legends of the N. A. Indians.....	1187
SCHRAUBSTADTER, C. Photo-Engraving.....	719
SCHULTZ, Jeanne. La neuvaine de Colette.....	884
————— La famille Hamelin.....	884
SCHURÉ, E. Les grandes légendes de la France.....	868
SCOTT, Sir W. By R. H. Hutton. (<i>Eng. Men of Letters</i>).	479
————— Memoirs of the life of. By J. G Lockhart.....	500
SÉCHÉ, L. Les derniers jansénistes. Vol. 3.....	32
SEELY, H. The Jonah of Lucky Valley, &c	84
SEGLA, J. Des troubles du langage chez les aliénés (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	665

	PAGE
SELLAR, W. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age.....	795
Senate (U.S.) Papers on the mode of Election to.....	163
Severn, J. Life and Letters of—, by Wm. Sharp.....	500
Sévigné, Mme. de. Par R. Vallery-Radot (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
SHAIRP, J. C. Studies in Poetry and Philosophy	803
SHAKESPEARE, E. O. Cholera in Europe and India (U.S. Comrs. Report)....	675
SHAKESPEARE, W. Par J. Darmsteter (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
————— Œuvres complètes. Trad. de M. Guizot	863
————— The “Leopold.” Works in chronological order, from the text of Prof. Delins.....	863
————— Songs and Sonnets. Ed. by F. T. Palgrave.....	863
SHARP, Amy. Victorian Poets (<i>Univ. Ext. Ser.</i>).....	578
SHARPE, Gov. H. Correspondence of—1737-1757 (<i>Arch. of Maryland</i>).....	1250
SHARPLESS, I. English Education in elementary and secondary Schools (<i>Int. Ed. Ser. v. 22</i>).....	77
SHATTUCK, H. R. Woman’s Manual of Parliamentary Law.....	163
SHEARMAN, T. G. Taxation and Revenue.....	493
SHEIL, R. L. Speeches of.....	52
SHELDON, G. W. Woman in French Art.....	712
SHELDON, H. N. Law of Subrogation.	82
SHELLY, P. B. Concordance to the Poetical Works of—, by F. S. Ellis.....	864
————— Poetical Works of—, Ed. by Wm. B. Scott	864
SHENSTON, T. L. The First Baptist Church in Brandford, Ont.....	1198
SHEPARD, E. M. Martin Van Buren. (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
SHERMAN, P. Tariff Primer (U. S.).....	521
SHERWOOD, M. E. W. A transplanted Rose.....	849
SHILLABER, B. P. Rhymes with Reason and without.....	864
————— Life and sayings of Mrs. Partington.....	849
————— Knitting Work. By Ruth Partington.....	849
Shipping World, 1892.....	519
SHORE, Hon. H. N. Smuggling Days.....	520
SHORE, T. W. A History of Hampshire (<i>Pop. Co. Hist.</i>).....	405
SHRIVER, E. J. Want and Wealth.....	471
Sicily. By E. A. Freeman. (<i>Story of the Nations</i>)	304
SILSBY, Mary R. Collection of Tributes to Shakespeare.....	863
SILVESTRE, A. Floréal.....	884
————— La Russie..	547
Simeon, Rev. C. By H. C. G. Moule. (<i>Eng. Leaders of Religion</i>).....	501
Simms, W. G. By W. P. Trent. (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>).....	803
SIMON, J. et G. La femme du 20e siècle.....	397
————— Notices et portraits.....	801
SINETY, de. De la stérilité chez la femme. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
SIMPSON, Sir W. G. The art of Golf. 2nd ed.....	724
Skating. By J. M. Heathcote and C. G. Tebbutt. (<i>Badm. Lib. of Sport</i>)..	724
SKEATS, H. S. History of the Free Churches of England (1688-1891)....	38
SLADEN, D. The Japs at Home.....	558
SMART, T. B. The bibliography of Matthew Arnold..	901

	PAGE
SMETHAM, J. Letters, Ed. by Smetham and Davies.....	501
SMILES, S. Memoir and Correspondence of John Murray.....	496
SMITH, F. H. Colonel Carter of Cartersville.	850
——— A Day at Laguerre's and other Days.	850
——— American Illustrators.....	713
——— Lectures on Modern History.	326
SMITH, Goldwin. Political Destiny of Canada.....	124
——— Rational Religion	50
——— Irish history and Irish character.	402
——— The Empire.....	124
SMITH, G. B. History of the English Parliament.....	22
Smith, H. B. By L. F. Stearns. (<i>Am. Rel. Leaders</i>).....	1198
SMITH, H. G. The Romance of History.....	307
SMITH, J. W. Law of Contracts. 8th ed.....	107
SMITH, R. H. Science and Business	159
SMITH, Rev. Sidney. Complete Works.....	850
SMITH, T. B. Rose Carney.....	1410
SMITH, Dr. W. Abridgment of Gibbon's Roman Empire.....	325

SOCIAL.

- Andrews, C. McL. The old English Manor.
 Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. Fragment on Progress.
 Bryce, J. Social Institutions of United States.
 Burdett, H. C. Hospitals and Asylums of the World.
 Colman, J. Alcohol and Hygiene.
 Creigh, A. Knight Templar of Pennsylvania.
 Encyclical of Leo XIII on Condition of Labour.
 Engels, F. Condition of the Working Class in England in 1844.
 —— Socialism, Utopian and Scientific.
 Foulke, W. D. Slav or Saxon, Russian Civilization.
 Freemasonry, History of.
 Gibbins, H. de B. English Social Reformers.
 Giffen, R. Progress of Working classes.
 Graham, J. H. History of Freemasonry in Quebec.
 Graham, P. A. Rural Exodus.
 Grand Lodge of Masons of Canada, Constitution of.
 Guyot, Y. Social Economy.
 Hale, G. W. Police and Prisons Cyclopædia.
 Hargreaves, W. Alcohol and Science.
 Hobson, J. A. Problems of Poverty.
 Irish Peasant (The). A Sociological Study.
 Jacobs, J. Studies in Jewish Statistics.
 Leffingwell, A. Illegitimacy and the influence of the Seasons.
 Leroy-Beaulieu, A. Papacy, Socialism and Democracy.
 Lowell, J. S. Public relief and Private charity.
 MacDougall, M. G. Fugitive Slaves.
 Mackay, T. Plea for liberty, not socialism.
 Palm, A. J. The death penalty, Objections to.
 Richardson, B. W. Ten lectures on Alcohol.
 Salaman, M. C. Woman through a man's eye-glass.
 Schaffle, Dr. A. Impossibility of Social Democracy.
 Social Horizon.
 Stearns, J. N. Temperance Shot and Shell.
 Wilkinson, J. F. Mutual Thrift.
 —— Pensions and Pauperism.

Social (The) Horizon.....	463
SOLLIER, P. Les troubles de la mémoire. (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>).....	666
SOMMERVILLE, Rev. W. The exclusive use of David's psalms.....	51
SOPHOCLES. Plays and Fragments. Part 5. Trans. by R. C. Jebb.....	817
SOREL, A. L'Europe et la Révolution française. Vol. 4.....	330
SORTAIS, G. Ilios et Iliade.....	814
SOUTHAM, A. D. Electrical Engineering as a profession.....	768
SOUTHEY, R. Complete poetical works.....	864
SOWERBY, J. The Forest Cantons of Switzerland.....	542
SPAULDING, J. H. Historical relics of the White Mountains.....	1364
SPENCER, H. Philosophy examined.....	65
SPENDER, J. A. State and Pensions in old age.....	532

SPORTS AND GAMES.

Alexander, Sir J. E. Salmon Fishing in Canada.	
Black, R. The Jockey Club and its Founders.	
Daryl, P. Le Yacht: Navigation maritime de plaisance.	
Dent, C. T. Mountaineering. (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports.</i>)	
Golfing (The) Annual.	
Grimble, A. Shooting and Salmon fishing.	
Laisné, N. Gymnastique classique.	
Longueville, A. de. Manuel complet de tous les jeux de cartes.	
Marvin, C. Training the Trotting horse.	
Nicolls (J.A.) & Eglington, W. The Sportsman in S. Africa.	
Samuels, E. A. With Fly-rod and Camera.	
Simpson, Sir W. G. The art of Golf. 2nd ed.	
Skating. By J. M. Heathcote and C. G. Tebbutt. (<i>Badminton Lib. of Sports.</i>)	
Wallace, J. W. American Trotting Register, 1879-92.	
Yacht Racing Calendar and Review, 1891.	
SPRINGER, W. M. Tariff Reform.....	521
SPURGEON, C. H. Messages to the Multitude.....	49
————— Preacher, Author, Philanthropist—by G. H. Pike.....	502
Stael, Mme de, et son temps. Par Lady Blennerhassett.....	502
STANHOPE, Rt. Hon. E. The British Army in 1892.....	683
STANTON, S. B. The Behring Sea Controversy.....	526
STANWOOD, E. History of Presidential Elections.....	166
STAPFER, P. Rabelais, sa personne, son génie, son œuvre.....	800
————— Racine et Victor Hugo.....	800
STAPLES, W. R. Annals of the town of Providence, R. I.....	1239
Statistical Journal. Vol. 54.....	512

STATISTICS.

Australia Year Book, 1892.	
Barker's Facts and Figures, 1892.	
Canadian Mining Manual, 1892.	
Canadian Textile Directory, 1892.	
Coghlan, T. A. Statistical account of Australasia.	
Colonial Year Book, 1892.	
Fair Trade Almanack and Diary, 1892.	
Foreign Office List, 1892.	
Mineral Resources of the United States.	
Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of Statistics.	
Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh Almanac, 1892.	

STATISTICS—*Concluded.*

Poor's Manual of Railways, 1892.	
Shipping World, 1892.	
Statistical Journal. Vol. 54.	
Thom's Official Directory of the United Kingdom for 1892.	
Tribune Almanac, 1879-1892.	
Whitaker's Almanack for 1893.	
Year Book of Commerce, 1892.	
Year Book of the Imperial Institute, 1892.	
Statutory Trust Investment Guide.....	101
Stave Trade in Foreign Countries.....	514
STEARNS, J. N. Temperance Shot and Shell.....	467
STEARNS, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. (<i>Amer. Rel. Leaders</i>).....	1198
Stendhal. Par E. Rod. (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>).....	799
STEPHEN, Sir J. F. <i>Horæ Sabbaticæ</i>	851
——— Digest of law of Criminal procedure in indictable offences.....	76
STEPHENS, H. M. Orators of the French Revolution.....	426
——— Albuquerque. (<i>Rulers of India</i>).....	461
STERNE, S. Representative Government.....	32
STEVENSON, R. L. Across the Plains.....	851
——— The Wrecker.....	851
——— Eight years of trouble in Samoa.....	470
STEVENSON, Mrs S. W. The Ladies B. & I. Sallymag Society.....	1410
STEVENSON, (T.) and MURPHY, S. F. Hygiene and Public Health.....	576
STICKNEY, A. B. The Railroad Problem.....	508
Stock Exchange Year Book, 1892.....	500
STOKES, Marg. Early Christian Art in Ireland.....	689
——— Six months in the Apennines.....	689
STONE, J. M. Faithful unto Death.....	34
STOREY, M. Politics as a duty.....	159
STORRS, R. S. Bernard of Clairvaux.....	31
STOWE, Mrs. H. B. A Key to Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	1230
STRANGE, D. Farmers Tariff Manual.....	521
Strikes in Queensland in 1891.....	489
STUART, J. M. The ancient gold fields of Africa.....	564
STUART, V. Equatorial Forests and Rivers of South America.....	1351
SUMMER, Mary. Le roi n'est pas le maître	886
SUMNER, Charles. Life of,—by Anna L. Dawes (<i>Makers of America</i>)	1229
SUMNER, W. G. Robert Morris (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
SURBLED, Dr. G. La morale dans ses rapports avec la médecine et l'hygiène	668
Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A. Catalogue of the Library	905
SUTHERLAND, A. Manual of Commercial Instruction.....	508
SWANK, J. M. Iron in all ages	730
SWETT, Sophie. Flying Hill Farm.....	852
SWINBURNE, A. C. The Sisters—a tragedy.....	864
SYDNEY, W. C. Social life in England from the Restoration to the Revo- lution.....	378
SYNES, J. E. The French Revolution (<i>Univ. Extension Ser.</i>).....	578
SYMONDS, J. A. and Margaret. Our life in the Swiss Highlands.....	542

	PAGE
TAAFFE, T. G. A history of St. John's College, Ferdham, N. Y.....	85
TACITUS. History of—, translated by A. W. Quill	825
TALAMON, Ch. Appendicité et Perityphlite (<i>Bib. Méd.</i>)	666
TALCOTT, Gov. Jos. The papers of.....	1240
TALLEYRAND, Prince. Memoirs of—Vol. 5	431
TARDE, G. Etudes pénales et sociales.....	387
Tariff of the United States, its effect on Agriculture.....	521
its effect on prices and wages.....	521
Treasury Decisions, Synopsis of—1891.....	178
Tariff (U. S.) Reform Journal, 1890-91.....	521
TARTE, J. I. Le procès Mercier (1892).....	1286
TASCHEREAU, S. E. le Cardinal. Jubilé Sacerdotal de—, 1842-1892.....	1196
TAUSSING, F. W. Tariff History of the United States.....	159
TAYLOR, M. A noble Queen.....	853
Confessions of a Thug	853
Seeta.....	853
Ralph Darnell.....	853
Tara.....	853
Tippo Sultaun.....	853
TENNYSON, Lord. The Foresters : Robin Hood and Maid Marian.....	865
The Death of Oenone, Akbar's Dream, &c.....	865
The poetry of—, by H. Van Dyke.....	804
TESTE, L. Les monarchistes sous la troisième république.....	396
THIBAULT, F. Du Contentieux de l'administration des douanes.....	357
THIROLOIX, Dr. J. Le diabète pancréatique	672
Thom's Official Directory of the United Kingdom for 1892.....	27
THOMPSON, Edith. The Wars of York and Lancaster.....	339
THOMSON, J. P. British New Guinea	569
THORPE, B. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica.....	791
THORPE, W. G. The Still life of the Middle Temple.....	503
THOUAR, A. Explorations dans l'Amérique du Sud.....	1353
THOUMAS, Gén. C. Les Français au Mexique (1862-1867).....	1216
THROOP, M. H. Law of Public Officers.....	66
THUREAU-DANGIN, P. Histoire de la monarchie de juillet.....	432
TIEDEMAN, C. G. Unwritten Constitution of the United States.....	157
Times, The. Eminent Persons : Biographies from the.....	477
TINSEAU, L. de. Faut-il aimer ?.....	884
TIXIER, V. Voyage aux prairies Osages, Louisiane et Missouri, 1839-40....	1187
TOLSTOI, Count A. K. The Terrible Czar (Trans.)	898
TOMEL (G.) et ROLLET, H. Les enfants en prison	413
Torch (The) and Colonial Bookseller.	905
Toronto. The Archdiocese of,—and Archbishop Walsh (Jubilee Volume)...	1196
Tory Democracy and Conservative Policy.....	449
TOURNIER, P. Le soleil et les planètes.....	584
Trade relations between Canada and the United States	523
TRAILL, Mrs. C. P. Lady Mary and her nurse.....	1401
Transatlantic Cattle Trade. Report of Board of Trade on.....	514

TRAVELS—Canadian.

- Adam, G. M.** Illustrated Quebec, 1535-1892.
 British Columbia. Coast Pilot of—
 ——— Pamphlets on. 1859-84.
Duncumb, T. The British Emigrant's Advocate.
 Georgian Bay Pilot—
Ingersoll, E. The Canadian Guide-Book.
Karr, H. W. Seton. Bear-hunting in the White Mountains.
McLeod, Grace D. Stories of the Land of Evangeline.
 Montreal after 250 years. By W. D. Lighthall.
 Nova Scotia Sailing directions for 1891.
Pike, W. The Barren Ground of Northern Canada.
Ralph, J. On Canada's Frontier.
Saabye, H. E. Journal in Greenland, 1770-1778.
 Saint John (N.B.) Guide to—by J. M. Mulhall.

TRAVELS—American.

- Bassilau, M. de.** L'Amérique inconnue.
Bourgade la Dardye, E. de. Paraguay : the land and the people
Bourke, J. G. On the Border with Crook.
Castro, L. de. Le Brésil vivant.
Child, Theod. Les républiques Hispano-Américaines.
Davis, R. H. The West from a Car Window.
Edwards, P. L. Trip to the Pacific Coast in 1837.
Gordon, P. The Land of the Almighty dollar.
"Gringo, A." Through the land of the Aztecs.
Jousselin, S. Yankees fin de siècle.
Rollins, A. W. From Palm to Glacier.
Rousiers, P.-de. La vie américaine.
 ——— American life ; translated by A. J. Herbertson.
Scaife, W. B. America : its Geographical History (1492-1892).
Spaulding, J. H. Historical Relics of the White Mountains.
Stuart, V. Equatorial forests of South America.
Sweetser. Guide to the Maritime Provinces.
Thouar, A. Explorations dans l'Amérique du Sud.
Turnbull, Jane M. E. American Photographs.
Turner, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines.
Whymper, E. Travels among the Great Andes of the Equator.

TRAVIS, J. Law of sales and collateral subjects	92
Treaties and Tariffs. Imperial correspondence concerning, 1892	16
TRENT, W. P. William Gilmore Simms (<i>Am. Men of Letters</i>).....	803
Tribune Almanac, 1879-1892.....	552
Trois-Rivières. Fêtes jubilaires célébrées aux—, en 1892.....	1192
TROLLOPE, F. E. That Wild Wheel	854
TROWBRIDGE, J. T. The Fortunes of Toby Trafford	854
TRUMBLE, M. M. Free Trade Struggle in England	518
TURNBULL, Jane M. E. American Photographs.....	1371
TURNER, F. Forage plants of Australia.....	662
TURNER, T. A. Argentina and the Argentines.....	1354
Tuscan Republics, with Genoa (<i>Story of the Nations</i>).....	304
Twelve Men of to-day	477
TWISS, T. Political Economy.....	482
TYLER, L. G. Parties and Patronage.....	159
TYLER, M. C. Patrick Henry (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229

	PAGE
TYNAN, Katharine. Ballads and Lyrics.....	865
TYNDALL, J. New Fragments (<i>of Science</i>)	578
TYRREL, J. F. Oil districts of Canada	594
TYTLER, P. F. History of Scotland. (<i>New ed.</i>).....	397
ULLATHORNE, Ahbp. Letters of.....	503
Unitarianism in America.....	1197
United States Navy. Reports from Office of Naval Intelligence.....	687
<i>United States.</i> Report of Commissioner of Education, 1888-89.....	85
——— Report of Commissioner of Agriculture, 1891.....	660
——— Dept. of Agriculture. Reports of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1889-90	660
——— The Hundredth Anniversary of the Constitution of the—, by H. L. Carson.....	1221
University Extension Series	578
University Extension. Proceedings of Conference 'on. (<i>Phila.</i> , 1891).....	77
University of Toronto. Examination Papers, 1891.....	87
——— Victoria, Cobourg, Ont. Calendars, 1885-86, 1890-91.....	87
URIE. Court Book of the Barony of. Kincardineshire, 1604 1747 (<i>Scot. Hist. Soc. Pub.</i> , V. 12).....	398
USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.	
Bosquet, Em. L'art du relief.	
Dubief, E. Le journalisme.	
Langbein, G. Electro-deposition of metals.	
Lietze, E. Modern heliographic processes.	
Regamey, F. Le Japon pratique.	
Swank, J. M. Iron in all ages.	
Villon, A. M. Dessinateur et imprimeur lithographe.	
Wagner, Fischer et Gautier, L. Traité de chimie industrielle.	
VACHEROT, E. La démocratie libérale	395
VALERA, J. Pepita Jiménez (<i>Trans.</i>)	897
VALLERY-RADOT, R. Mme de Sévigné (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
VALOIS, MARGUERITE de. Memoirs of. Translated with notes, by Violet Fane	416
VALTINE, M. A. de. Belle et bonne.....	884
Van Buren. By E. M. Shepard (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
VAN DYKE, H. The poetry of Tennyson	804
VARIGNY, C. de. Les Etats-Unis	1218
VAUX, le baron L. de. Légende de Montfort-la-Cane.....	885
VEEDER, E. E. Her Brother Donnard.....	854
VERCONIN, E. Saynètes et comédies	879
Vermont. School Report, 1889-90.....	86
——— Agricultural Reports, 1889-90	660
——— Report of State Board of Health, 1889	677
VERNE, J. Histoire des grands voyages et des grands voyageurs	521
VEUILLOT, L. Correspondance. Vol. 7.....	879
——— Ça et là. 9e éd	879
——— Corbin et d'Aubecourt.....	879
——— Les Français en Algérie.....	879

	PAGE
VICTOR, H. Mariam.....	854
Vigny, Alfred de. Par M. Paléologue (<i>Coll. Class. pop.</i>)	799
VILLARS, Maréchal de. Mémoires du. Vol 4 (<i>Soc. Hist. de France</i>).....	418
VILLON, A. M. Dessinateur et imprimeur-lithographe.....	733
VINCENT, Mrs. Howard. From Newfoundland to Cochin China.....	527
VINCENT, (F) and LANCASTER, A. E. The Lady of Cawnpore.....	855
VIVIEN de ST MARTIN et ROUSSELET. Dictionnaire de géographie universelle. Vol. 5.....	511
VOGAN, A. J. The Black Police—a story of modern Australia.....	854
VOGÜÉ, E. M. de. Regards historiques et littéraires.....	801
Spectacles contemporains.....	389
VOLTAIRE. Siècle de Louis XIV..	425
Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suède.....	451
La Henriade	474
Life of—, by F. Espinasse (<i>Gt. Writers</i>).....	475
VOLUNTEER FORCE. Present Condition and Future Organization of the.....	683
VON ELKING, Max. The German Allied Troops, 1776-1783.....	1264
VON HOLST, H. Constitutional History of United States. Vol. 7.....	
WAGNER, FISCHER, et GAUTHIER, L. Traité de chimie industrielle..	734
WALFORD, L. B. The Mischief of Monica.....	854
WALKER, F. A. The Wages Question.....	471
WALL, A. A Princess of Chaleo.....	854
WALLACE, A. R. Land Naturalization.....	488
WALLACE, J. W. American Trotting Register, 1879-92.....	659
WALLER, A. D. Human Physiology.....	630
WALLER, E. Poetical Works.....	865
Wallis, Sir Provo W. P. A Memoir, by J. G. Brighton.....	1286
WANDELL, S. H. Law of the Theatres.....	78
WALPOLE, H. The Castle of Otranto.....	847
Walsh, Ahbp., and the Archdiocese of Toronto, by Rev. J. R. Teefy.....	1196
WALSH, W. S. Handy-Book of Literary Curiosities	792
WALWORTH, Ellen H. Battles of Saratoga, 1777.....	1264
WANSBROUGH, Rev. C. E. Handbook and Minutes of the Wesleyan Conference.....	41
WARBURTON, Lt. Col. The Race Horse.....	659
WARD, E. St. Dunstan's Clock.....	854
WARD, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White.....	1229
WARD and LOCK'S Guide Books to Ireland.....	527
WARDE, J. D. Shareholders and Directors Manual	106
WARNE'S Commercial Handbook	508
WARREN, S. Ten Thousand a Year	854
WASHINGTON, Geo. Daily Journal of—to the Island of Barbadoes (1751-52)	1221
By Henry C. Lodge (<i>Amer. Statesmen</i>).....	1229
Centennial Celebration of the Inauguration of—as 1st Pres. of the U. S.....	1221
Itinerary of Gen.—from June 15, 1775, to Dec. 23, 1783.	1221
WATSON, H. B. M. The Web of the Spider.....	854

	PAGE
WATSON, W. Adventures of a Blockade Runner. (<i>Adv. Series</i>)	522
WATSON, W. Poems.....	865
Watteau, Ant. Par G. Dargenty (<i>Artistes célèbres</i>).....	711
WAYLEN, J. The House of Cromwell and the Story of Dunkirk.....	386
Weekly Notes, 1891.....	215
Weekly Reporter, Vol. 39.....	215
WELLS (D. A.) and CODMAN, J. Question of Ships and decay of Mercantile Marine.....	522
WEST, A. F. Alcuin (<i>Gt. Educators</i>)	75
West Indies. Correspondence on Commercial arrangements Negotiated in 1891-92 between United States and.....	16
WESTALL, W. Ben Clough, and other stories.....	854
WESTCOTT Rt. Rev. Religious Thought in the West.....	53
Western Law Times, Vol. 2.....	224
WESTWOOD (T.) and SATCHELL, T. Bibliotheca piscatoria.....	900
WHARTON'S Law Lexicon, 9th ed.....	59
WHEELER, P. F. Partnership and Companies.....	103
"What are you going to do about it"? Record of N. York State Legislature, 1892.....	167
WHITAKER'S. Almanack for 1893.....	546
WHITE, A. The destitute alien in Great Britain.....	470
WHITE, Jos. J. Cranberry culture.....	664
White, Bhp. W. Life and times of—, by J. H. Ward. (<i>Makers of Amer.</i>)	1229
White's Club. The history of	404
WHITMAN, W. Selected poems.....	865
— Autobiographia.....	1229
WHITTIER, J. G. At Sundown.....	865
WHYMPER, E. Travels among the Great Andes of the Equator.....	1357
WICKS, F. British Constitution and Government.....	24
Widow (The) of the Rock. By a Lady.....	1409
WIENER, C. Institutions politiques de l'empire des Incas.....	1203
WIESENER, L. Le Régent, l'abbé Dubois et les Anglais.....	425
WILBRANDT, C. Mr. East's Experiences in Mr. Bellamy's World (Trans.).	895
WILKINS, H. A. Victor Roy; a Masonic poem.	1409
WILKINS, W. H. The Alien invasion	470
WILKINSON, J. F. Mutual Thrift.....	469
— Pensions and Pauperism.....	532
WILLIAMS, C. Life of Lt Gen. Sir H. E. Wood.....	505
WILLIAMS, F. Lives of the English Cardinals.....	33
WILLIAMS, J. Education, a Manual of Law	87
— Law of Real Property, 17th ed.	90
WILLIAMSON, Peter. Travels among the Savage Indians in America.....	1188
WILLIS, N. P. Poems; with a memoir.....	865
WILSON, A. J. E. Infelice.....	855
WILSON, Sir D. The lost Atlantis and other Ethnographic studies.	1185
— The right hand: Left handedness.....	630
— Memorials of Edinburgh. 2nd ed.....	399

	PAGE
WILSON, J. G. Memorial history of the City of New York.....	1245
WILSON, Prof. Jno. Works. New ed.....	855
WIMPFFEN, le gén de. Notes et correspondances de campagne.....	423
WINCHESTER, B. The Swiss Republic.....	55
WINN, H. Property in Land.....	488
Wisconsin Historical Collections, Vol. 12.....	1257
Woffington, Peg. Life and adventures of, by J. F. Molloy.....	505
WOLFF, Alb. Figaro Salon, 1891	715
Wood, Lt. Gen. Sir H. E. Life of—, by C. Williams.....	505
WOODS, Mary L. Esther Vanhomrigh.....	855
WORDSWORTH, W. Poetical Works. New ed.....	865
WORMELY, Kath. P. A memoir of Honoré de Balzac.....	481
WORMS, R. La morale de Spinoza.....	61
Wray, John. Life and Labours of—, by T. Rain.....	1197
WRIGHT, Rev. Jno. Early Bibles of America	900
WRIGHT, J. A. How to get good judges.....	171
WRIGHT, THOS. The Life of Wm. Cowper.....	483
WYATT, F. The Phosphates of America.....	655
WYCHERLEY, W. Dramatic Works. Ed. by L. Hunt.....	866
WYZEWA, T. de. Le mouvement socialiste en Europe.....	394
YACHT Racing Calendar and Review, 1891.....	723
Year Book of Commerce 1892.....	519
Year Book of the Imperial Institute, 1892.....	125
Year Book of Science, 1891.....	911
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies.....	911
YONGE, C. M. That Stick	855
YOUNG, A. Tour in Ireland. Ed. by A. W. Hutton.....	538
York Deeds, Vol. viii.	
ZOLA, E. La débâcle.....	887
——— The Downfall (Trans. of La Débâcle).....	887
Zoological Record, 1890.....	634

PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Literary Journals are printed in Italics.

Académie des sciences, Comptes-rendus.	Annales des ponts et chaussées.
<i>Academy.</i>	Annales de la science agronomique.
<i>Acadian Recorder.</i>	Annales de l'école libre des sciences politiques.
All the Year Round.	Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.
American Amateur Photographer.	Annals of Botany.
American Antiquarian.	Annals of Natural History.
<i>American Athenæum.</i>	Année (l') géographique.
American Catholic Historical Researches.	Année (l') médicale.
American Catholic Quarterly.	Année (l') militaire.
American Chemical Journal.	Année (l') politique.
American Church Review.	Année (l') scientifique.
American Entomological Society, Transactions.	Annuaire de l'administration française.
American Folk Lore.	Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.
American Journal of Archæology.	Annuaire de l'économie politique.
American Journal of Mathematics.	Annuaire de l'instruction publique.
American Journal of Philology.	Annuaire de législation étrangère.
American Journal of Science.	Annuaire des longitudes.
American Law Review.	Annuaire météorologique de France.
American Naturalist.	Annuaire de la noblesse de France.
American Notes and Queries.	Annuaire de la société des agriculteurs.
American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings and Transactions.	Annuaire statistique de la France.
American Statistical Association.	Anthropologie (l').
<i>Analecta Juris Pontificii.</i>	Arcadia.
Andover Review.	Archives du droit international.
Annales de l'association pour la propagation de la foi.	Archives Israélites.
Annales de chimie et de physique.	Archives parlementaires.
Annales du conservatoire des arts et manufac-tures.	Arena.
Annales du génie civil.	Argosy.
Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.	Army list, Hart's.
Annales des mathématiques.	Art (l').
Annales des mines.	Art-Amateur.
Annales de l'observatoire de Paris.	Art Journal.
Annales de la philosophie chrétienne.	Artiste (l').
	Arundel Society. Publications.
	Asiatic Quarterly Review.

PERIODICALS.

Association française pour l'avancement des sciences.	Canadian Bookseller.
Atalanta.	Canadian Entomologist.
Athenæum.	Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.
Athenæum, American.	Canadian Gazette.
Atlantic Monthly.	Canadian Horticulturist.
Auk (The).	Canadian Institute, Proceedings and Transactions.
Bankers' Magazine.	Canadian Law Times.
Bib. Arch. Society. Publications.	Canadian Patent Office Record.
Bibliographie de la France.	Canadian Manufacturer.
Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes.	Canadian Methodist Magazine.
Blackwood's Magazine.	Canadian Military Gazette.
Board of Trade Journal. (London, Eng.)	Canadian Mining Review.
Board of Trade Journal. (Portland, Me.)	Canadian Municipal Journal.
Bohn's Quarterly Bibliography.	Canadian Poultry Review.
Bookbuyer.	Canadian Record of Science.
Book Prices Current.	Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. Publications.
Bookseller, English.	Canadian Supreme Court Reports.
Botanical Gazette.	Canadian Trade Review.
Bradstreet's.	Canadien (le).
Brandon Daily Mail.	Cassells's Magazine.
Brandon Sun.	Catholic Educator.
Brandon Times.	Catholic Register.
British Colonist (B.C.)	Catholic World.
British Columbia Law Reports.	Causeries scientifiques.
Builder (The).	Central Law Journal.
Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.	Century Magazine.
Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.	Chamber of Commerce Journal, London, England.
Bulletin des arrêts de la partie civile.	Chambers's Journal.
Bulletin des arrêts de la partie criminelle.	Church Quarterly Review.
Bulletin du bibliophile.	Clerical Society Journal.
Bulletin du crédit.	Colonial Standard, Kingston, Jamaica. Colonies and India.
Bulletin des lois.	Comptes rendus, Société de géographie.
Bulletin de la société de législation comparée.	Conseiller des familles.
Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.	Contemporary Review.
Bulletin de la société de géographie.	Co-operative Index to Periodicals.
Cabinet (le) historique.	Cornhill Magazine.
California Illustrated Magazine.	Correspondant (le).
Canada.	Cosmopolitan Magazine.
Canada (le).	Country Gentleman.
Canada Health Journal.	Courrier des Etats-Unis.
Canada Lancet.	Courrier des Provinces Maritimes.
Canada Law Journal.	Courrier du Canada.
Canada Revue.	Critic.
Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal.	Critical Review.
Canadian Bee Journal.	

PERIODICALS.

<i>Daily Times</i> (<i>Moncton, N.B.</i>)	<i>Goldthwaite's Geographical Magazine.</i>
<i>Daily Transcript</i> (<i>Moncton, N.B.</i>)	<i>Good Words.</i>
<i>Dalloz. Jurisprudence générale.</i>	<i>Graphic.</i>
<i>Decorator and Furnisher.</i>	<i>Green Bay (The).</i>
<i>Dominion Illustrated Magazine.</i>	<i>Grip.</i>
<i>Dublin Review.</i>	<i>Halifax Morning Chronicle.</i>
<i>Duvergier. Collection des lois.</i>	<i>Halifax Morning Herald.</i>
<i>Eclectic Magazine.</i>	<i>Harbor Grace Standard, Nfld.</i>
<i>Ecole polytechnique—archives et journal.</i>	<i>Harper's Magazine.</i>
<i>Economic Journal.</i>	<i>Herald (Montreal).</i>
<i>Economic Review.</i>	<i>Idler (The).</i>
<i>Economist.</i>	<i>Illustrated American.</i>
<i>Economiste (l') français.</i>	<i>Illustrated London News.</i>
<i>Edinburgh Review.</i>	<i>Illustrated Naval and Military Magazine.</i>
<i>Educational Journal.</i>	<i>Illustration (l').</i>
<i>Educational Monthly.</i>	<i>Imperial Federation League.</i>
<i>Educational Review (New York).</i>	<i>Insurance and Finance Chronicle.</i>
<i>Educational Review (St. John, N.B.)</i>	<i>Insurance Law Journal.</i>
<i>Electeur (l').</i>	<i>Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et cui-</i> <i>rieux.</i>
<i>Electrical Review.</i>	<i>International Railway Guide.</i>
<i>Empire (Toronto).</i>	<i>Interstate Commerce Commission Reports.</i>
<i>Engineering.</i>	<i>Investor's Monthly.</i>
<i>Engineering and Mining Journal.</i>	<i>Irish Ecclesiastical Record.</i>
<i>English Historical Review.</i>	<i>Iron Trade Circular.</i>
<i>English Illustrated Magazine.</i>	<i>Jamaica Colonial Standard.</i>
<i>Etendard (l').</i>	<i>Jamaica Gleaner.</i>
<i>Etudes historiques et littéraires.</i>	<i>Jewish Quarterly Review.</i>
<i>Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.</i>	<i>Journal of Agriculture (Quebec).</i>
<i>Evangéline (l').</i>	<i>Journal d'agriculture (Québec).</i>
<i>Événement (l').</i>	<i>Journal d'agriculture pratique.</i>
<i>Evening Journal (Ottawa).</i>	<i>Journal of Archæology.</i>
<i>Export Journal.</i>	<i>Journal asiatique.</i>
<i>Expositor.</i>	<i>Journal of Botany.</i>
<i>Farmer's Advocate.</i>	<i>Journal of the Chemical Society.</i>
<i>Florist and Pomologist.</i>	<i>Journal of Commerce.</i>
<i>Fortnightly Review.</i>	<i>Journal of Comparative Medicine, and</i> <i>Veterinary Archives.</i>
<i>Forum (The).</i>	<i>Journal du droit international privé.</i>
<i>France (!a) judiciaire.</i>	<i>Journal des économistes.</i>
<i>Free Press (Ottawa).</i>	<i>Journal d'hygiène populaire.</i>
<i>Garden and Forest.</i>	<i>Journal de l'instruction publique (Montréal).</i>
<i>Gazette (Montreal).</i>	<i>Journal de jurisprudence commerciale.</i>
<i>Gazette (la) médicale.</i>	<i>Journal des mathématiques.</i>
<i>Gazette des tribunaux.</i>	<i>Journal of the Geological Society.</i>
<i>Génie (le) civil.</i>	<i>Journal of Microscopical Science.</i>
<i>Gentleman's Magazine.</i>	<i>Journal of Morphology.</i>
<i>Geographical Society. Proceedings.</i>	
<i>Gleaner (Kingston, Jamaica).</i>	
<i>Globe (Toronto).</i>	

PERIODICALS.

Journal des notaires.	Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.
Journal officiel de la république française.	Mémoires de la société géologique de France.
Journal du Palais.	Men and Women of the day.
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society.	Merry England.
Journal of the Royal Colonial Institute.	Methodist Magazine.
Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.	<i>Minerve (la).</i>
Journal of the Royal United Service Institution.	<i>Minnedosa Tribune.</i>
Journal des savants.	Mission (les) catholiques.
Journal des tribunaux de commerce.	<i>Monde (le).</i>
Juridical Review.	<i>Monde (le) illustré, Montréal.</i>
Lake (The) Magazine.	Monetary Times.
Land (The) we live in.	<i>Moniteur Acadien.</i>
Law Library.	Month (The).
Law Magazine and Review.	Monthly Law Digest and Reporter.
Law Quarterly Review.	Monthly Packet.
Law Times.	<i>Montreal Gazette.</i>
Law Times Reports.	Montreal Law Reports.
Law Reports, Council of—	Montreal Medical Journal.
Law Reports (Irish).	Montreal Trade Review.
Legal News.	<i>Moosomin Courier.</i>
<i>Lethbridge News.</i>	Murray's Magazine.
Library (The).	<i>Musée des familles.</i>
Library Journal.	<i>Nation (The), N.Y.</i>
Literary Churchman.	<i>National (le).</i>
Literary Digest.	National Magazine.
Literary News.	National Review.
Littell's Living Age.	Nature.
Lloyd's Shipping Register.	Nature (la).
London Quarterly Review.	Nautical Magazine.
London Society.	Navy List.
Longman's Magazine.	<i>Neepawa Register.</i>
Lower Canada Jurist.	Newbery House Magazine.
<i>Macleod Gazette.</i>	New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.
MacMillan's Magazine.	New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Magasin d'éducation.	New England Magazine.
Magasin pittoresque.	New Review.
<i>Manitoba (le).</i>	<i>New York Herald.</i>
<i>Manitoba Free Press and Sun.</i>	Nineteenth Century.
Manitoba Law Reports.	North American Review.
Manitoban (The).	North-west Territory Supreme Court Reports.
Manufacturer and Builder.	Northern (The) Lancet.
Mass. Hist. Society's Coll.	<i>Notes and Queries (English).</i>
Matériaux et documents. (Architecture).	Nouvelle revue.
Matinées (les) espagnoles—Revue Internationale.	Nouvelle revue historique du droit.
Medico-Legal Journal.	Nouvelles géographiques.
Mémoires de l'académie de médecine.	

PERIODICALS.

Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.	<i>Regina Journal.</i>
Ontario Appeal Reports.	<i>Regina Leader.</i>
Ontario Law Reports.	<i>Review of Reviews.</i>
Ontario Practice Reports.	<i>Revue archéologique.</i>
<i>Ottawa Daily Citizen.</i>	<i>Revue britannique.</i>
<i>Ottawa Evening Journal.</i>	<i>Revue canadienne.</i>
<i>Ottawa Free Press.</i>	<i>Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.</i>
Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club, Transactions.	<i>Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.</i>
Outing.	<i>Revue des deux mondes.</i>
Owl.	<i>Revue du droit international.</i>
Palestine Exploration Fund (Report)	<i>Revue des eaux et forêts.</i>
<i>Paris-Canada.</i>	<i>Revue de famille.</i>
<i>Patrie (la)</i>	<i>Revue d'histoire diplomatique.</i>
<i>Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.)</i>	<i>Revue de législation ancienne et moderne.</i>
Pennsylvania Magazine of History.	<i>Revue française et Gazette géographique.</i>
Peterman's Mitteilungen.	<i>Revue illustrée.</i>
Philosophical Magazine.	<i>Revue internationale.</i>
Political Science Quarterly.	<i>Revue légale.</i>
Polybiblion (Revue bibliographique).	<i>Revue littéraire de l'Univers.</i>
Popular Science Monthly.	<i>Revue maritime et coloniale.</i>
Portfolio.	<i>Revue universelle des mines.</i>
Presbyterian Record.	<i>Revue du monde catholique.</i>
Presbyterian and Reformed Review.	<i>Revue du notariat.</i>
<i>Presse (la).</i>	<i>Revue politique et littéraire.</i>
<i>Prince Albert Times.</i>	<i>Revue des questions scientifiques.</i>
Psyche.	<i>Revue des sciences médicales.</i>
<i>Public Opinion.</i>	<i>Revue rétrospective.</i>
<i>Publisher's Circular.</i>	<i>Revue scientifique.</i>
<i>Publisher's Weekly.</i>	Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings.
<i>Punch.</i>	Ryland's Iron Trade Circular.
<i>Qu'Appelle Progress.</i>	<i>St. John Daily Sun.</i>
<i>Qu'Appelle Vidette.</i>	<i>St. John Telegraph.</i>
Quarterly Journal of Economics.	<i>St. John's (Nfld.) Colonist.</i>
Quarterly Journal of the Geological Soc'y	— — — — <i>Mercury.</i>
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Sciences	— — — — <i>Royal Gazette.</i>
Quarterly Register of Current History.	— — — — <i>Telegram.</i>
Quarterly Review.	— — — — <i>Times.</i>
<i>Quebec Chronicle.</i>	— — — — <i>Evening Herald.</i>
Quebec Law Reports.	— — — — <i>Daily Tribune.</i>
<i>Quebec Mercury.</i>	— — — — <i>Trade Review.</i>
Queen's College Journal.	St. Nicholas Magazine.
Railroad and Engineering Journal.	Sala's Journal.
Railroad and Corporation Law Journal.	<i>Saskatchewan (The).</i>
Railway Guide—Rand McNally.	<i>Saturday Review.</i>
Rapports judiciaires de Québec.	Science.
Record of American and Foreign Shipping	Science Gossip.
Réforme (la) sociale.	

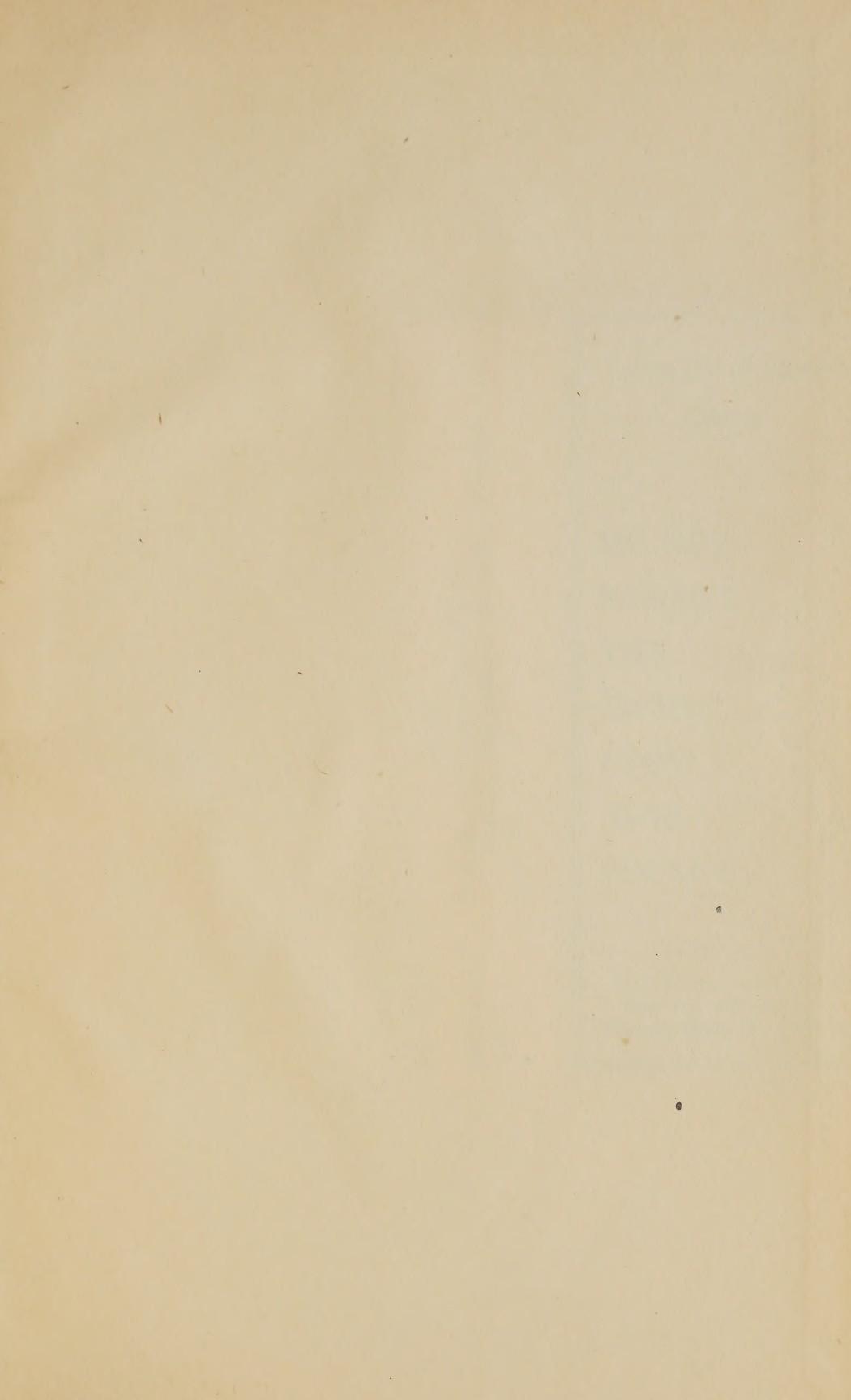
PERIODICALS.

Science populaire.	Torch and Colonial Bookseller.
Science sociale.	<i>Toronto Mail.</i>
Scientific American.	Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin and Memoirs.
Scientific American (Architects and Builders' Edition).	Trinity University Review.
Scientific American (Supplement).	Union (l') médicale du Canada.
Scottish Geographical Magazine.	U. S. Catholic Historical Magazine.
Scottish Review.	United Service Magazine.
Scribner's Magazine.	Université (l') catholique.
<i>Selkirk Record.</i>	University Quarterly Review.
Semaine (la) religieuse.	<i>Vancouver Daily World.</i>
Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reports.	<i>Vanity Fair.</i>
<i>Spectator.</i>	Varsity (The), Toronto.
Statesman's Year Book.	Vérité (la).
Statistical Journal.	Vick's Illustrated Monthly Magazine.
Statistique de la France.	<i>Virden Advance.</i>
Strand Magazine.	<i>Week (The).</i>
Sunday Magazine.	Western Law Times.
<i>Sydney Herald (Cape Breton).</i>	Western (The) Missionary.
<i>Tablet (The).</i>	Westminster Review.
Temple Bar.	William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Papers.
<i>Times (Bridgetown, Barbadoes).</i>	World's Columbian Exposition Illustrated.
<i>Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions).</i>	Yale Review.
Times Law Reports.	

SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVISIONS DE SUJETS.

	Page
Agriculture and Horticulture	1
Anthropology and Zoology	3
Architecture, Furniture and Decoration	3
Belles Lettres, Canadian	5
— English and American	5
— Françaises	10
— Foreign	13
Bibliography	14
Biography	14
Botany and Forestry	16
Canal Question	19
Church History, American	20
Classics: Greek and Latin	21
Colonial	22
Commerce and Trade	23
Constitutional Law and History	24
Donations, List of	x
Droit: Français, Canadien, Etranger	27
Economie politique	29
Education	29
Electricity	30
Encyclopædias	30
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil)	31
Financial	32
Fine Arts	32
Genealogy, Heraldry	35
Geography and Travels	35
Geology, Mineralogy	36
History and Biography, American	40
— Canadian	43
— English (United Kingdom)	43
— French (Histoire de France)	44
— General, Ancient and Modern	45
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and International	50
Librarians' (Joint) Report	viii
Mathematics	55
Medical Sciences	55
Military and Nautical Sciences	57
Natural History	59
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry	59
Newfoundland	60
Numismatics	69
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving	71
Parliamentary, Legislative	71
Patents	71
Periodicals, Newspapers, etc	91

Philology, Literary History, Criticism.	72
Philosophy.	73
Political Economy; Economics; Politics.	74
Politique.	75
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, etc.	77
Social.	82
Sports and Games.	83
Statistics.	83
Travels in America.	86
Travels in Canada.	86
Useful Arts and Manufactures.	87



**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

251338
Gov. Doc. Canada. Parliament. Library
Annual supplement to the Catalogue ...
1892/93
Can P

